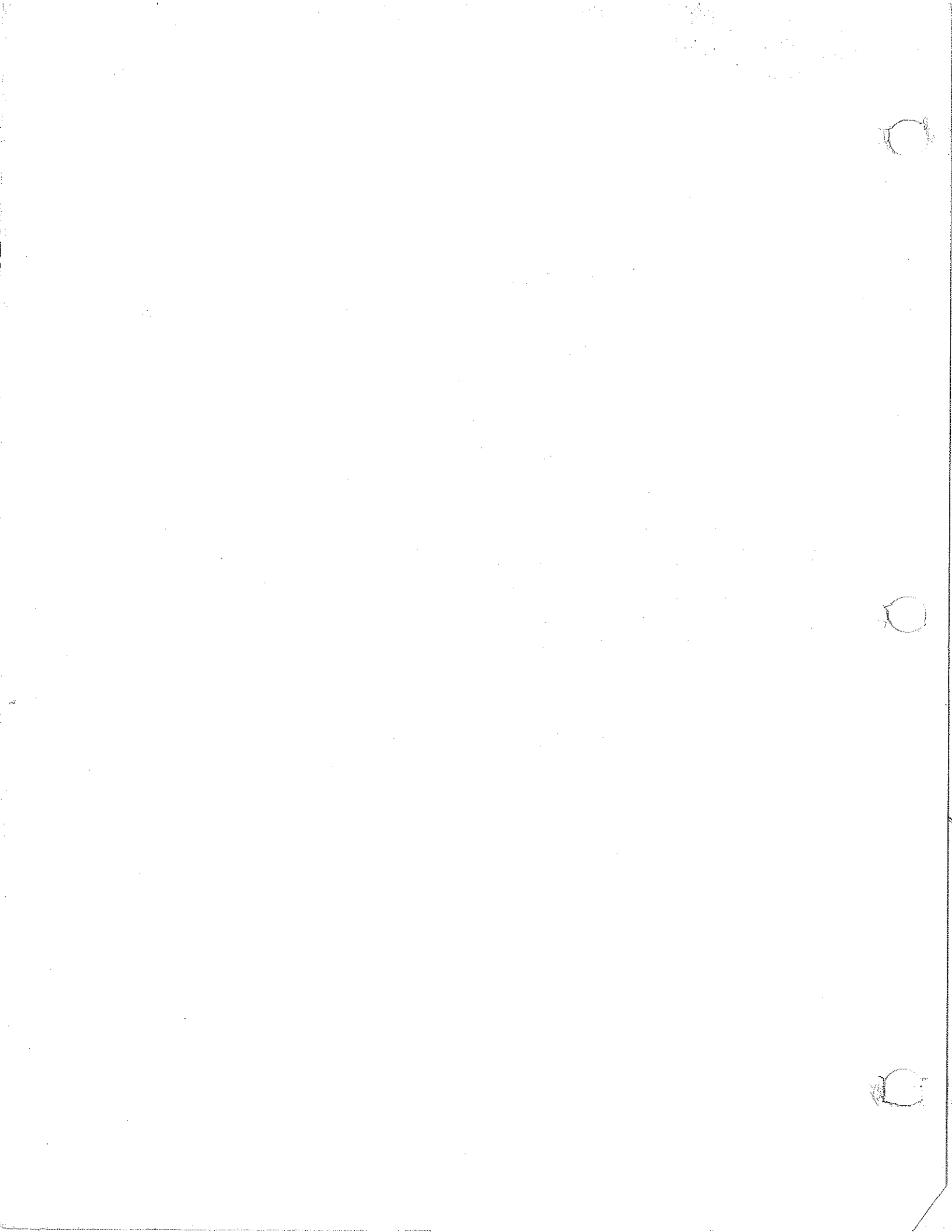


QUARTO
SB
123.5
.P63x
1990

STP
REF

TABLE OF CONTENTS

- I. Numerical Listing of Patents
patent #//date//plant//denomination//originator//assignee
- II. Alphabetical Listing of Plants
plant//denomination//patent #
- III. Alphabetical Listing of Denominations
denomination//plant//patent#
- IV. Patent Listing by Originator
originator//patent #//date//plant
- V. Patent Listing by Assignee
assignee//patent #//date//plant



PREFACE

The American Association of Nurserymen (AAN) and the National Association of Plant Patent Owners (NAPPO) are pleased to present the Plant Patent Directory as a service to plant breeders, patent attorneys, the horticulture industry and the general public. This directory covers plant patents granted by the United States Patent and Trademark Office (PTO) from 1931 through 1989.

Although great care was used to compile this data from documents and sources believed to be reliable, the information contained herein spans several decades. As a result, we cannot guarantee the accuracy of the information contained herein. For instance, prior to the adoption of more standardized nomenclature rules, the historical use of denominations was varied by the PTO and the horticulture industry. Such use sometimes included cultivars, common names, fancy or brand names.

One should also exercise special care in looking up "plant types" in this directory due to possible idiosyncrasies in name variance noted in the original patents as granted. For example, if one is searching for apple in this directory, it may be found under "apple," "apple tree," "apple rootstock" or "apple tree-columnar." Similarly, strawberry may be listed under "strawberry" or "strawberry plant." And as a final example, amelanchier may be found under "amelanchier," "amelanchier tree," "amelanchier canadensis" or "amelanchier grandiflora." There are many such instances found in this directory.

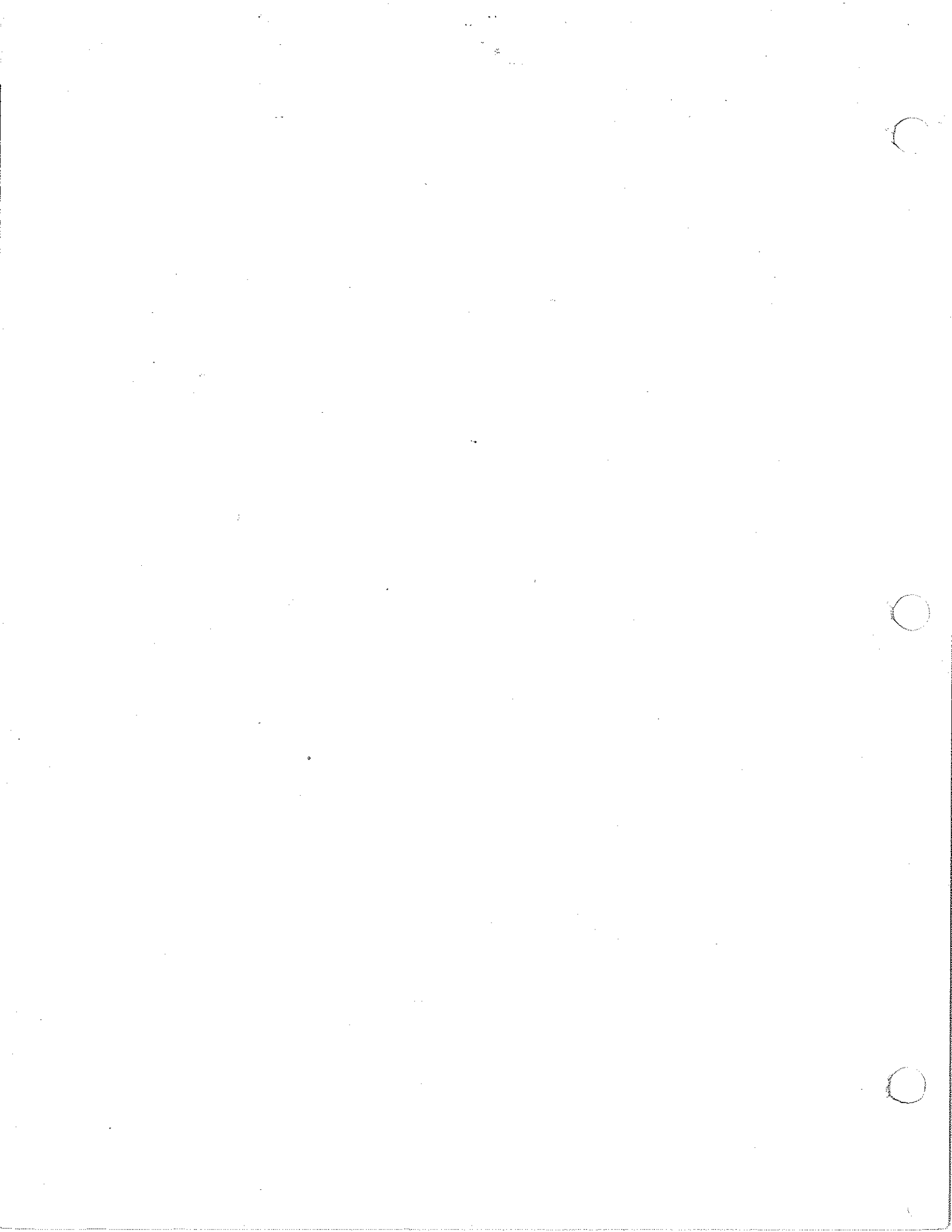
In addition, this directory may not reflect amendments to the original patents granted. Therefore, the information contained in this directory must not be considered necessarily current unless confirmation (e. g. title examinations) is secured with the PTO, the plant patent owners and/or its assignees.

Any propagation, marketing or sale of patented plant varieties prior to the expiration of their respective patents -- without permission of the current patent owners and/or assignees -- constitutes infringement. This subjects the infringer to liability for damages under United States patent laws. Plant patents expire at the end of 17 years from the date granted by the PTO.

The Plant Patent Directory has been prepared for the reader's maximum utility and ease of reference. It contains five separate tables. It is suggested that the reader familiarize himself with the Table of Contents for the various tables and their cross-references. When no information is noted, such was not readily available.

A brief explanation of the terms employed herein is useful at this juncture. The term "patent number" refers to the sequential number assigned by the PTO. These numbers follow a chronological sequence. The term "date" refers to the actual calendar date when the patent was granted by the PTO. For reasons noted above, the term "plant" in this directory can mean family, plant type, or a subgroup in a plant type. (For example: rose; floribunda rose; hybrid tea rose; miniature rose). The term "denomination" is addressed above. The term "originator" refers to the individual, who is noted by the PTO at the time the patent was granted, as having originated that denomination. The term "assignee" refers to the individual or firm, which is noted by the PTO at the time the patent was granted, as holding the rights to that patent.

Neither AAN nor NAPPO may be held responsible or liable in any way for any omissions or inaccuracies with respect to this directory, or the information contained herein, or for any actions resulting therefrom. Any additional information or corrections related to the data contained in this directory should be addressed to: Plant Patent Directory, 1250 I Street, N. W., Suite 500, Washington, D. C. 20005. Such corrections will appear in the next edition of this directory.



NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
1	08/18/1931	Rose	The New Dawn	Henry F Rosenberg	Schubert, Louis C.
2	10/13/1931	Rose	Senior	Frank Spanbauer	
3	10/20/1931	Carnation	Joan Marie	Otto A Muller	Florex Gardens, The
4	10/20/1931	Dewberry	Acme	Elmer L Pollard	
5	11/10/1931	Rose	Lavie	Jubat E Sherrill	
6	02/16/1932	Rose	Sweet Adeline	Victor Groshens	
7	02/16/1932	Peach	Hai-Berta	Robert Lee Catron	Hill, Joseph H., Co.
8	02/23/1932	Rose	Mary Hart	James E Markham	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
9	02/23/1932	Rose	Afterglow	George B Hart	
10	03/08/1932	Rose	Blaze	Robert Lee Catron	
11	03/22/1932	Rose	Ambassador	Joseph W Kallay	Hill, Joseph H., Co.
12	04/05/1932	Plum	Burbanks June Redskin	Christian W Hjermind	Jackson & Perkins Co
13	04/05/1932	Plum	Burbanks Great Yellow	Elizabeth Waters Burbank	Premier Rose Gardens
14	04/05/1932	Plum	Burbanks Flaming Delicious	Elizabeth Waters Burbank	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
15	04/05/1932	Peach	Burbanks July Elberta	Elizabeth Waters Burbank	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
16	05/10/1932	Plum	Burbanks Mammoth Cardinal	Elizabeth Waters Burbank	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
17	05/24/1932	Freesia	Elders Giant White	William Russell Elder	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
18	07/19/1932	Plum	Golden Delicious	Elizabeth Waters Burbank	Elder & Elder Nurseries
19	07/19/1932	Dahlia	Anna W. Ickes	Harold L Ickes	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
20	08/23/1932	Rose	Golden Talisman	Earl H Mann	Hill, E. G., Co.
21	08/23/1932	Rose	Sterling	Earl H Mann	Hill, E. G., Co.
22	08/23/1932	Rose	Yellow Joanna Hill	Charles N White	
23	08/23/1932	Rose	Better Times	Robert Lee Catron	Hill, Joseph H., Co.
24	08/30/1932	Carnation	My Love	William Sim	
25	08/30/1932	Rose	Souvenir	Wallace R Pierson	
26	08/30/1932	Strawberry	Kelths Kanner King	Bud H Keith	
27	09/20/1932	Mushroom	Golden White	Bert W Keith	
28	10/04/1932	Rose	Mrs. A. Curtiss James Golden Climber	Louis F Lambert	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
29	10/04/1932	Cherry	Montiate	Josephine D Brownell	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
30	10/04/1932	Cherry	Montearty	Walter D Brownell	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
31	10/11/1932	Peach	White Hale	Levi R Taft	New Jersey State Agricultural Exp State
32	10/11/1932	Freesia	Maryon	Levi R Taft	Van Bourgondien, C J
33	10/11/1932	Rose	Briarcliff Brilliance	Maurice A Blake	
34	10/11/1932	Carnation	Greatheard	Gerald Hew Dairympile	
35	10/18/1932	Carnation	Chief Kokomo	Paul W Pierson	
				Abner B Shaw	Shaw, Stephen E.
				Russell Engle	Knipe, Thomas L

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
36	10/18/1932	Dahlia	Margaret E. Brownell	Jesse J Bromall	Reed, Charles G.
37	10/25/1932	Carnation	Complete	William Sim	Jackson & Perkins Co
38	10/25/1932	Rose	Comtesse Vandal	Matthias Leenders	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
39	10/25/1932	Blackberry	Kosmos	Percy W Meredith	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
40	11/08/1932	Barberry	Thornless	William Gordon Sutherland	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
41	11/08/1932	Cherry	Burbanks Late Hearthoney	Elizabeth Waters Burbank	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
42	11/08/1932	Grape	Early Giant	Herman J B Wiederkehr	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
43	11/08/1932	Freesia	Joan Wanda	Edward A Wanda	Van Bourgondien, C J
44	11/22/1932	Freesia	Tangerine	Gerald Hew Dairyhope	Van Bourgondien, C J
45	11/29/1932	Rose	Emile J. Leduc	Emile J Leduc	Townsend, Ernest W
46	11/29/1932	Strawberry	Jupiter	Hannah E Cordrey	Townsend, Ernest W
				Charles A Freeman	
47	11/29/1932	Pecan	Brake	Ernest W Townsend	
48	12/06/1932	Rose	Tallisman Sport	William H Brake	
49	12/20/1932	Rose	American Pride	George B Hart	
50	12/20/1932	Rose	Watchung	Nicholas Grillo	
51	12/20/1932	Peach	Candoka	James Didato	
				Andrew T Cossman	Columbia & Okanogan Nursery Co
52	01/10/1933	Rose	Vivid Mason	William F Ramsey	
53	01/24/1933	Grapefruit	Rubyred	John A Mason	
54	01/31/1933	Juniper	Gray's Blue Juniper	Albert E Henninger	
55	02/28/1933	Lily, Water	St Louis	Willis Russell Gray	Missouri Botanical Garden
56	03/14/1933	Carnation	Light Pink Abundance	George Harry Pring	Baur-Steinkamp & Co
57	03/21/1933	Apple	Scarlet Staymared	Adolph Frederick J. Baur	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
58	03/21/1933	Chrysanthemum	Mercury	John H Dickey	Bristol Nurseries Inc
59	04/04/1933	Rose	Red Tallisman	Alexander Cumming Jr	Amling Bros
				Albert J Amling	
60	04/18/1933	Strawberry	Corvallis	Ernest C Amling	
61	04/18/1933	Apple	Newton Delicious	Carl E Schuster	
62	05/02/1933	Rose	Governor A. E. Smith	Edwin P Wray	Jackson & Perkins Co
63	05/02/1933	Rose	Amelia Earhart	Marguerite Demoyel	Jackson & Perkins Co
64	05/02/1933	Chrysanthemum	Aladdin	Louis Raymond	
				James Wheeler	
65	05/16/1933	Rose	Burbanks Apple Blossom	Francis L Wheeler	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
66	05/16/1933	Rose	Burbanks Golden Sunset	Elizabeth Waters Burbank	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
67	06/20/1933	Rose	Mrs. J. D. Eisele	Elizabeth Waters Burbank	Howard, Minnie Jones
68	06/20/1933	Snapdragon	Afterglow	Fred H Howard	
				Cecil C Chamberlin	

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
69	06/20/1933	Carnation	Opal	Russell Engle	Knipe, Thomas L
70	07/18/1933	Rose	Diener's Rose Understock	Richard Diener	
71	07/25/1933	Strawberry	Howard's Supreme	Everett C Howard	
72	07/25/1933	Rose	Mrs. Frank Schramm	Frank Schramm	Humble Oil & Refining Co
73	07/25/1933	Pecan	Humble	James A Simpson	Cosman, Andrew
74	09/26/1933	Apricot	Riland	Harry Yount	
75	09/26/1933	Chrysanthemum	Shibuya No. 1930 B	Ryohitsu Shibuya	
76	09/26/1933	Chrysanthemum	Shibuya No. 1930 P	Ryohitsu Shibuya	
77	10/03/1933	Gladiolus	Golden Goddess	Carl Salbach	
78	10/03/1933	Rose	Heldekind	Vinzenz Berger	Howard, Paul J
79	11/07/1933	Rose	Symphony	Christoph Weigand	Howard, Paul J
80	11/07/1933	Rose	Mrs. Franklin D. Roosevelt	Frank H Traendly	Traendly & Schenck's, Inc.
81	11/14/1933	Peach	Lucas Beauty	Vincent G Lucas	Lucas Ranching Co
82	11/14/1933	Blackberry	Bauer's Thornless	Baulah E Bauer	
83	11/28/1933	Violet	Cornuta York Gen	Gordon R Bauer	
84	11/28/1933	Peach	Rio Oso Gen	Stuart R Weston	
85	01/16/1934	Apple	Jonared	William F Yerkes	
86	02/06/1934	Peach	Nectar	William Uecker	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
87	03/13/1934	Rose	Nigrette	Oliver P Blackburn	
88	03/13/1934	Grape	Bonnet Seedless	Max Krause	Conard-Pyle Company, The
89	03/13/1934	Juniper	Weeping Scopulorum Juniper	Leon O Bonnet	
90	04/03/1934	Apple	Shotwell Delicious	Carl Burton Fox	Frey, George C
91	04/03/1934	Rose	Carmelita	Harry J Shotwell	Columbia & Okanogan Nursery Co
92	04/03/1934	Nectarine	Garden State	Frank Spanbauer	
93	04/17/1934	Cardenia	Blenmont	Maurice A Blake	
94	04/17/1934	Cherry	Sweet September	Walter E Lenk	New Jersey State Agricultural Exp State
95	04/24/1934	Rose	Token	Menno Gerber	Montgomery Co., Inc.
96	05/15/1934	Rose	Golden Orange Climber	Robert J Montgomery	
97	05/15/1934	Rose	Radiant Beauty	Josephine D Brownell	
98	05/22/1934	Freesia	Miss Blanche Blue	Warwick G Bate	Elder & Elder Nurseries
99	06/26/1934	Barberry	Mentorensis	William Pitt Morgan	WaySide Gardens Co
100	08/07/1934	Avocado	Cano	Michael H Horvath	
101	08/07/1934	Strawberry	Wray Red	Elmer H Schuitz	
102	09/18/1934	Rose	Luis Britas	Jennie C Cano	
103	09/18/1934	Rose	Feu Pernet-Ducher	Edwin P Wray	Conard-Pyle Company, The
104	10/16/1934	Rose	Glowing Sunset	Pedro Dot	Conard-Pyle Company, The
				Charles Waller in	Dreer, Henry A., Inc.
				Wilhelm Kordes	

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
105	10/16/1934	Rose	Crimson Glory	Wilhelm Kordes	Dreer, Henry A., Inc.
106	10/16/1934	Rose	Prinsep Van Orange	Gerrit De Ruyter	Jackson & Perkins Co
107	10/16/1934	Rose	Permanent Wave	Matthias Leenders	Jackson & Perkins Co
108	10/16/1934	Rose	White Briarcliff	Victor Lens	Jackson & Perkins Co
109	10/23/1934	Rose	Yosemite	Jean H Nicholas	Jackson & Perkins Co
110	10/23/1934	Raspberry	Truehedge Columberry	Michael H Horvath	Cole Nursery Co., The
111	11/13/1934	Plum	Mariposa	Jennie Benedict Thompson	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
112	11/20/1934	Strawberry	Green Mountain	George D Aiken	
113	11/20/1934	Raspberry	Taxpayer	Asaph B Curtis	
114	12/04/1934	Rose	Easlea's Golden Rambler	Walter Easlea	Charles H. Totty Co.
115	12/11/1934	Rose	Lady Layton	Jason G Layton	
116	12/11/1934	Rose	Alezane	Lorenzo Pahlisa	Jackson & Perkins Co
117	01/15/1935	Rose	Rio Rita	Walter W Elmer	Elmer, Andrew J.
118	01/15/1935	Phlox	Columbia	John James Grullemans	Wayside Gardens Co
119	01/15/1935	Mango	Fragrance	Edwards G Wilkinson	
120	01/15/1935	Peach	Hardee	Donald S Byers	
121	02/19/1935	Rose	Good Morning	Ruth Kaucher	
122	02/19/1935	Rose	Mrs. Dudley Fulton	Thomas Gardner	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
123	02/26/1935	Pansy		Josephine Moorhead.	
124	03/05/1935	Orange		George C Thomas 3rd	
125	05/28/1935	Apple	Armstrong Seedless Valencia	Stanely B Fillow	
			Red Yorking	Joseph H Sniffen	
				Pearl C Mohn	Bunting's Nurseries, Inc.
				Edgar W Hartman	Waynesboro Nurseries, Inc.
126	05/28/1935	Orange	Robertson Navel	Roy Robertson	Harrison's Nurseries
127	06/04/1935	Carnation	Uncle Dick	Richard C Witterstaetter	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
					Witterstaetter, Edward A.
					Deller, William H.
					Deller, Edward C.
128	07/30/1935	Freesia		Alois Frey	Conard-Pyle Company, The
129	07/30/1935	Rose	Ame. Cochet-Cochet	Charles Walter In	United States Cut Flower Co
130	08/13/1935	Rose	Grand Canary	Abner Marshall Lowman	Jackson & Perkins Co
131	08/13/1935	Rose	Rochester	Jean H Nicholas	Jackson & Perkins Co
132	08/13/1935	Rose	Polar Bear	Jean H Nicholas	Baur-Steinkamp & Co
133	08/13/1935	Carnation	Pink Kokomo	Adolph Frederick J. Baur	Baur-Steinkamp & Co
134	08/20/1935	Rose	Forward March	Thomas James Wolfe	Baur-Steinkamp & Co
135	08/20/1935	Rose	Texas Gold	Thomas James Wolfe	Baur-Steinkamp & Co

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
136	08/20/1935	Rose	Carlton	Jean H Nicholas	Jackson & Perkins Co
137	08/20/1935	Rose	Gloaming	Jean H Nicholas	Jackson & Perkins Co
138	08/27/1935	Rose	Rheingold	Matthias Leenders	Jackson & Perkins Co
139	08/27/1935	Avocado	Hass	Rudolph G Hass	Conard-Pyle Company, The
140	09/17/1935	Rose	Warrawee	Olive R Filsharding	Burpee, W. Atlee, Co.
141	09/17/1935	Nasturtium	Burpees Double And Super-Doubled Mixed	David Burpee	
142	10/01/1935	Orange	Lenor	James Ater	
143	10/01/1935	Grass, Bent		Earle W Barrows	
144	10/29/1935	Rose	Happy Days	Martin C Amling	Amling Rose Co
145	11/05/1935	Azalea	Fairy Flame; Jewel; Mary Corcoran	Lambertus Christian Bobbink	
146	11/05/1935	Azalea	Dorothy Gish; Firelight; FL Atkins; Glory	Lambertus Christian Bobbink	
147	11/05/1935	Azalea	Alaska; Albion; Crimson Glory; Delight	Lambertus Christian Bobbink	
148	11/19/1935	Carnation	King Cardinal	Adolph Frederick J. Baur	Baur-Ste Inkamp & Co
149	11/26/1935	Rose	Little Beauty	Fred H Howard	Dreer, Henry A., Inc.
150	11/26/1935	Rose	Chieftain	Richard Theodore Muller	Montgomery Co., Inc.
151	11/26/1935	Rose	Mary Helen Tanner	Clair Dana Tanner	
152	12/03/1935	Rose	Doubloons	Michael H Horvath	Jackson & Perkins Co
153	12/03/1935	Rose	Kismet	Jean H Nicholas	Jackson & Perkins Co
154	12/03/1935	Rose	Justine	Roy L Byrum	Hill, Joseph H., Co.
155	12/03/1935	Rose	Captain Gillson	Roy L Byrum	Hill, Joseph H., Co.
156	12/03/1935	Rose	Lestra Hibberd	Roy L Byrum	Hill, Joseph H., Co.
157	12/03/1935	Rose	Peerless	Robert Lee Catron	Hill, Joseph H., Co.
158	12/03/1935	Rose	Carrie Jacobs Bond	Fred H Howard	Dreer, Henry A., Inc.
159	12/10/1935	Rose	Black Knight	Verne Stone Hillock	
160	12/10/1935	Rose	Stratford	Jean H Nicholas	Dixie Rose Nursery
161	12/17/1935	Peach	Nectar Florence	Edward Chappes	Earl Fruit Co.
162	01/21/1936	Rose	Texas Centennial	Archibald Flint Watkins	Dixie Rose Nursery
163	01/21/1936	Rose	Dixie Climber	Archibald Flint Watkins	Jackson & Perkins Co
164	01/21/1936	Cherry	August Supreme	Hanno Gerber	
165	02/18/1936	Lily	Roentgen Regal	Chester N Moore	General Electric Co
166	02/18/1936	Peach	Elliott Special	William C Elliott	
167	02/25/1936	Rose	Doris	William Spandikow Jr	Spandikow, Wm., & Sons
168	03/10/1936	Apple	Colora Red York	Lloyd Balderston	Bountiful Ridge Nurseries
169	03/17/1936	Rose	Tom Thumb	John De Vink	Conard-Pyle Company, The
170	04/07/1936	Rose	Matador	Gerard Adriaan Vantrossem	Jackson & Perkins Co
171	04/07/1936	Rose	Rocket	Jean H Nicholas	Jackson & Perkins Co
172	04/07/1936	Rose	Eclipse	Jean H Nicholas	Jackson & Perkins Co

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
173	04/07/1936	Nectarine	Kim	Fred W. Anderson	Conard-Pyle Company, The
174	04/14/1936	Rose	Angels Mateu	Pedro Dot	Greening Nursery Co.
175	04/28/1936	Peach	Fertile Hale	Lawrence Bellinle Le Duke	
176	04/28/1936	Poinsettia		Stephen M Page	
177	05/12/1936	Rose	William F Ekas	Frank Eugene Cremer	
178	06/02/1936	Rose	Ruth Alexander	Rena Eveline Wilber	
179	06/09/1936	Rose	Manhattan	Edward Richard Asmus Sr	
180	06/09/1936	Rose	Lucky Star	Walter L Armacost	Armacost & Royston Inc
181	06/09/1936	Rose	Mur-Ray	William B Murray	
182	06/09/1936	Rose	Aime Poulsen	Svend Poulsen	Jackson & Perkins Co
183	06/16/1936	Rose	Grand Prize	Robert H Kistler	
184	06/16/1936	Pomegranate	Prauerlicht	Erich C Trauernicht	Baker Bros Co
185	06/23/1936	Rose	Nelle E Hillock	Verne Stone Hillock	
186	06/23/1936	Peach	Sullivan Cling	Charles Edward Sullivan	
187	06/23/1936	Rose	Sally	William Spandikow Jr	
188	06/23/1936	Cherry	Washington Memorial	Neville Mitchell Smith	
189	08/04/1936	Barberry	Globe	Carlton E Huber	
190	08/25/1936	Rose	McGredy's Triumph	Walter Irwin Johnston	Jackson & Perkins Co
191	09/08/1936	Rose	Rochefort	Charles Mallerin	Conard-Pyle Company, The
192	09/15/1936	Rose	Youth	Joseph W Cook	John Cook Co., The
193	09/15/1936	Carnation	Orchid Beauty	Shirley Hemmings	Littlefield-Wyman Nurseries
194	09/15/1936	Rose	Ireland Hampton	Verne Stone Hillock	
195	09/15/1936	Grape		Tice C Kevitt	Aronowitz, Meyer
196	09/28/1936	Freesia		Alois Frey	
197	09/29/1936	Rose	Radio	Pedro Dot	Conard-Pyle Company, The
198	09/29/1936	Carnation	Rose Charm	Adolph Frederick J. Baur	Baur-Steinkamp & Co
199	09/29/1936	Rose	Signet	Richard Theodore Muller	Montgomery Co., Inc.
200	10/13/1936	Rose	Apricot Glow	Josephine D Brownell	
201	10/13/1936	Rose	Signora	Domenico Alcardi	Jackson & Perkins Co
202	10/13/1936	Rose	Alice Harding	Charles Mallerin	Jackson & Perkins Co
203	10/27/1936	Sugar Cane	F. 31-962	Benjamin Arthur Bourne	
204	11/17/1936	Chrysanthemum	Asaleum-magic White	Clarence C Mayhew	Texas Nursery Co.
205	11/17/1936	Chrysanthemum	Bronze Beauty	Clarence C Mayhew	Texas Nursery Co.
206	11/17/1936	Buddleia	Fortune	Paul Schmidt	
207	11/17/1936	Poplar		Ralph H McKee	
208	11/24/1936	Rose	Good Luck	Jesse F Hiscox	
209	12/08/1936	Rose	Sun Glow	George E Lukens	
210	12/29/1936	Sugar Cane	F. 30-35	Benjamin Arthur Bourne	Flores Gardens, The

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
211	01/05/1937	Poplar		Ralph H McKee	
212	01/05/1937	Poplar		Ralph H McKee	
213	01/05/1937	Poplar		Ralph H McKee	
214	01/05/1937	Poplar		Ralph H McKee	
215	01/05/1937	Poplar		Ralph H McKee	
216	01/06/1937	Poplar		Ralph H McKee	
217	01/05/1937	Poplar		Ralph H McKee	
218	01/05/1937	Poplar		Ralph H McKee	
219	01/12/1937	Carnation	Pink Treasure	Adolph Frederick J. Baur	Baur-Steinkamp & Co
220	01/19/1937	Sugar Cane	F. 31-436	Benjamin Arthur Bourne	
221	01/19/1937	Lobelia	La Mesa	Esther C Johnson	Johnson Nursery, The
222	01/19/1937	Rose	Mahaia	Kellar Carbaugh	Johnstown Greenhouses Inc
223	01/19/1937	Rose	Dicksons centennial	Alexander Dickson Jr	Dreer, Henry A., Inc.
224	01/19/1937	Camellia	Purple Dawn	Edward A McIlhenny	
225	01/19/1937	Poplar		Ralph H McKee	McKee Poplar Forestation Inc
226	01/19/1937	Poplar		Ralph H McKee	McKee Poplar Forestation Inc
227	01/26/1937	Gladolus		Anna L Miller	
228	01/26/1937	Poplar	Incense	Ralph H McKee	McKee Poplar Forestation Inc
229	01/26/1937	Poplar		Ralph H McKee	McKee Poplar Forestation Inc
230	01/26/1937	Poplar		Ralph H McKee	McKee Poplar Forestation Inc
231	02/02/1937	Camellia		Edward A McIlhenny	
232	02/02/1937	Peach	Redelberta	Jay Perry	Columbia & Okanogan Nursery Co
233	02/09/1937	Peach	Howard Fisher	Carl Howard Fischer	
234	02/09/1937	Avocado	Henrys Select	Charles C Henry	Jesse L Hones (1/2)
235	02/16/1937	Rose	Burbanks Golden Comet	Elizabeth Waters Burbank	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
236	03/03/1937	Rose	Thornless Glory	Patsy A Izzo	
237	03/09/1937	Freesia	Schroeder's White Perfection	Edward J Schroeder	Irwin, Roman J.
238	03/16/1937	Apple	Valmore	Valentine Moore	
239	03/23/1937	Carnation	Dictator	John C Rasmussen	Kintzele, Louis Alfred
240	03/30/1937	Rose	Yellow Gloria	Carl F Bertanzel	Bertanzel, Jr., Carl F.
241	04/06/1937	Rose	Lovely Lad	Harry W. Moore	
242	04/06/1937	Poinsettia	Ruth Ecke	Edward Richard Asmus Sr	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
243	04/13/1937	Rose	Cl Golden Dawn	Paul Ecke	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
244	04/13/1937	Rose	Cl Hinrich Gaede	John A Armstrong	
245	04/20/1937	Rose	Opal Gold	John A Armstrong	
246	04/20/1937	Rose	Maid Of Gold	Warwick G Bate	
247	04/20/1937	Loganberry	Olympic	Frank C Raffel	
				Hallack F Greider	

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
248	06/01/1937	Rose	Stargold	Josephine D Brownell	
249	06/08/1937	Rose	R. W. S. Queen Mary	Hendrikus Antonie	Dreer, Henry A., Inc.
250	06/08/1937	Lily Of The Valley		Sidney C Baston	
251	06/15/1937	Chrysanthemum	Golden Glorymum	Robert C Murphey	Murphey, R. H., Sons Co.
252	06/22/1937	Phlox	Augusta	Elmer H Schultz	Wayside Gardens Co
253	06/29/1937	Rose	Mrs. Francis King	Jean H Nicholas	Jackson & Perkins Co
254	07/06/1937	Rose	Golden Main	Wilhelm Kordes	Jackson & Perkins Co
255	07/06/1937	Gladiolus	Briggs Lavender	Elizabeth A Briggs	
256	07/13/1937	Rose	Will Rogers	Fred H Howard	
257	07/20/1937	Rose	Oratam	Martin R Jacobus	
258	07/20/1937	Apple	York-A-Red	Paul L Lingamfeiter	
259	08/03/1937	Rose	John Square	John Square	
260	08/03/1937	Carnation	York Beauty	Charles Augustus Schaefer	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
261	08/24/1937	Avocado	Montre	Joseph R Byrum	
262	09/14/1937	Peach	Plantz	William Leon Plantz	
263	10/05/1937	Rose	Golden Glow	Josephine D Brownell	
264	11/23/1937	Rose	Miss American	Jean H Nicholas	Jackson & Perkins Co
265	12/28/1937	Begonia	Zeparo; Salmon Beauty	Rocco Zeparo	
266	01/04/1938	Rose	Burbanks Copper Climber	Elizabeth Waters Burbank	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
267	01/04/1938	Rose	Burbanks Snowwhite Climber	Elizabeth Waters Burbank	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
268	01/19/1938	Rose	Springtime	Fred H Howard	
269	02/01/1938	Rose	Burbanks Dawnglow	Elizabeth Waters Burbank	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
270	02/01/1938	Rose	Gloire Du Midi	Cerrit De Ruyter	Jackson & Perkins Co
271	02/15/1938	Peach	Hardy-Berta	Marsh Harpole	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
272	04/12/1938	Rose	Quaker Beauty	Harold B Brooks	Jerry Brooks Inc.
273	04/19/1938	Carnation	Royal Purple	Adolph Frederick J. Baur	Baur-Steinkamp & Co
274	04/19/1938	Carnation	Yellow Gold	Adolph Frederick J. Baur	Baur-Steinkamp & Co
275	04/19/1938	Carnation	Remembrance	Russell Engle	Knipe, Thomas L
276	04/19/1938	Hydrangea	Helen Merritt	John H Kluis	Merritt, Joseph S.
277	04/26/1938	Rose	White Finch	Fred C Stielow	
278	05/17/1938	Apple	Red Graham	Thomas Etwood Graham	Greening Nursery Co.
279	05/17/1938	Rose	Snowbank	Jean H Nicholas	Jackson & Perkins Co
280	06/21/1938	Gladiolus	Grand opera	Carl Salbach	Salbach, Ella S.
281	06/21/1938	Snapdragon	Kentucky Dawn	Louis A. Michler	Michler Florist Inc.
282	08/16/1938	Rose	Gilda	Edward Towill	
283	08/23/1938	Peach	Fairberta	Robert Walter Fair	
284	08/23/1938	Rose	Ronsard	Jean Gaujard	Jackson & Perkins Co
285	08/23/1938	Rose	Bernice	Jean H Nicholas	Jackson & Perkins Co

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
286	08/30/1938	Rose	Emeline Rouge	Harry Hogmann	
287	08/30/1938	Rose	Federation	Michael H Horvath	
288	08/30/1938	Rose	Scarlano	Michael H Horvath	
289	08/30/1938	Rose		James N Meadowcroft	
290	09/06/1938	Peach	Burbanks Orchid	Elizabeth Waters Burbank	J. H. Thompson's Sons
291	09/06/1938	Peach	Burbanks Santa Rosa	Elizabeth Waters Burbank	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
292	09/20/1938	Rose	Red Finch	Fred C Stielow	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
293	10/04/1938	Apple	Graham	Thomas Elwood Graham	Greening Nursery Co.
294	10/11/1938	Lily, Water	Mrs. Martin E. Randig	Martin E Randig	
295	10/18/1938	Rose	Ramona	Ivar Ringdahl	
296	10/26/1938	Rose	Hercules	Michael H Horvath	
297	10/25/1938	Rose	Wabelle Stearens	Michael H Horvath	
298	10/25/1938	Rose	Pink Profusion	Michael H Horvath	
299	10/25/1938	Rose	Sonia	Michael H Horvath	
300	11/01/1938	Rose	Topaz	Mathias Tantau	Conard-Pyle Company, The
301	11/01/1938	Rose	Dream	Eugene R Dramm	Dramm Greenhouse Inc.
302	11/01/1938	Snapdragon	Lothrop's Double Pink	Chester Harper Lothrop	
303	11/08/1938	Rose	Golden State	Francis Meliland	Conard-Pyle Company, The
304	11/08/1938	Rose	Rome Glory	Domenico Alcardi	Jackson & Perkins Co
305	11/28/1938	Rose	Lucille Hill	Roy L Byrum	Hill, Joseph H., Co.
306	11/29/1938	Peach	Tom Thumb	Leon Malliochon	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
307	01/10/1939	Polinsetia	Christmas Star	Ernest Marlaud	
308	01/17/1939	Snapdragon	Helene Lang	Knud Christensen	Wadsen & Christensen Inc.
309	01/17/1939	Pear		John Oder	Denver Wholesale Florist Co.
310	01/17/1939	Chrysanthemum	Achievement	Rudolph N Ruedlinger	Ruedlinger Nursery
311	01/17/1939	Grape	Empress of Grapes	Robert C Murphy	Murphey's, R. H., Sons Co.
312	01/24/1939	Rose	Yellow Dot	Vahan Akhalian	
313	02/14/1939	Chrysanthemum	White Beauty	Roy L Byrum	Hill, Joseph H., Co.
314	02/21/1939	Rose	President Boone	Edward Christopher Gelger	William A Gelger & Sons Inc
315	02/28/1939	Daphne	Somerset	Fred H Howard	
316	02/28/1939	Cherry	Richmorency	Arthur Burkwood	Wayside Gardens Co
317	03/07/1939	Rose	McCredy's Sunset	Lewis Benjamin Reber	Greening Nursery Co.
318	03/14/1939	Kniphofia	Springtime	Walter Irwin Johnston	Jackson & Perkins Co
319	03/21/1939	Carnation	Rosalie	John James Grullemans	Wayside Gardens Co
320	03/28/1939	Peach	Early-Red-Fre	Adolph Frederick J. Baur	Baur-Steinkamp & Co
321	03/28/1939	Rose	Jean Cote	Willie Marsden Perry	Bountiful Ridge Nurseries
322	03/28/1939	Dahlia		Jean Gaujard	Jackson & Perkins Co
				Roy Yoshikata Kimura	

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
323	04/04/1939	Rose	Red Better Times	Edward Richard Asmus Sr	Jackson & Perkins Co
324	04/04/1939	Delphinium	Pink Sensation	Bonne Ruys	Greening Nursery Co.
325	04/04/1939	Peach	Early Halehaven	John Eugene Namez	
326	04/18/1939	Rose	Dolly Madison	Verne Stone Hillock	
327	04/18/1939	Apple	Almeda	James W Savely	
328	04/25/1939	Nectarine	Violet	George Edward Alexander	Hughson, Karl K.
329	04/25/1939	Phlox	Atlanta	John James Grullemans	Digrizia, A. D.
330	06/13/1939	Rose	Stardust	Karel Riesselmann	Wayside Gardens Co
331	06/20/1939	Rose	Smiles	Fannie Nicolas	Florex Gardens, The
332	06/20/1939	Rose	Eternal Youth	Domenico Aicardi	Jackson & Perkins Co
333	06/27/1939	Rose	California Beauty	Joseph Proietti	Jackson & Perkins Co
334	07/04/1939	Rose	Sunymount	Nicholas Grillo	
335	07/18/1939	Rose	Rex Anderson	Walter Irwin Johnston	Jackson & Perkins Co
336	08/08/1939	Poinsettia	Variegated Ruth Ecke	Paul Ecke	
337	08/08/1939	Rose	Mme. Henri Guillot	Charles Wallerlin	Conard-Pyle Company, The
338	09/19/1939	Rose	Mme. Jean Gaujard	Jean Gaujard	Jackson & Perkins Co
339	09/19/1939	Rose	McCredy's Pride	Walter Irwin Johnston	Jackson & Perkins Co
340	09/19/1939	Rose	Betty Prior	Basil E Prior	Jackson & Perkins Co
341	09/26/1939	Rose	McCredy's Pink	Walter Irwin Johnston	Jackson & Perkins Co
342	10/10/1939	Lemon	Armstrong Seedless	Sanford Johnson	
343	10/10/1939	Poinsettia	Cathryn Reed	Paul Ecke	
344	10/24/1939	Carnation	Charm	John C Rasmussen	
345	10/24/1939	Strawberry	Majestic	Evan L Russell	
346	11/14/1939	Pyracantha	Duval	Edmy Bourdieu	
347	11/21/1939	Orange	Workman Navel	John Albert Workman	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
348	11/28/1939	Rose	Snow White	Roy L Byrum	Hill, Joseph H., Co.
349	12/12/1939	Rose	Saturnia	Domenico Aicardi	Jackson & Perkins Co
350	12/19/1939	Rose	Orange Nassau	Hendrikus Verschuren	Dreer, Henry A., Inc.
351	12/26/1939	Peach	Early Rochester	Vine Carson Campbell	Plough, Walter Dibble
352	01/09/1940	Chrysanthemum	Sunray	Clarence C Mayhew	Texas Nursery Co.
353	01/16/1940	Rose	Eskil	Ivar Ringdahl	
354	01/16/1940	Rose	Suntan	Harold Fetzer Yoder	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
355	01/23/1940	Ceranium	Fiat Queen	Charles A Brown II	Hinsdale Cemetery Co.
356	01/30/1940	Gladiolus	Sir Galahad	Carl Salbach	Salbach, Ella S.
357	01/30/1940	Gladiolus	Heien Of Troy	Carl Salbach	Salbach, Ella S.
358	01/30/1940	Gladiolus	De/bride	Carl Salbach	Salbach, Ella S.
359	01/30/1940	Gladiolus	California	Carl Salbach	Salbach, Ella S.

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
360	01/30/1940	Gladiolus	King Of Hearts	Carl Salbach	Salbach, Ella S.
361	02/13/1940	Rose	Hector Deane	Walter Irwin Johnston	Jackson & Perkins Co
362	02/13/1940	Rose	World's Fair	Wilhelm Kordes	Jackson & Perkins Co
363	02/13/1940	Rose	Zulu Queen	Wilhelm Kordes	Jackson & Perkins Co
364	02/27/1940	Gardenia	Hollywood	Thomas H Wright	
365	03/05/1940	Poppy	Snowflame	Lulu M Rector	Wayside Gardens Co
366	03/05/1940	Rose	Ramon Bach	Pedro Dot	Conard-Pyle Company, The
367	03/05/1940	Rose	Thornless Beauty	Nicholas Grillo	Texas Nursery Co.
368	03/05/1940	Chrysanthemum	Golden Wonder	Clarence C Mayhew	
369	03/12/1940	Rose	Victory Red	John S Elliott	
370	03/12/1940	Rose		John S Elliott	
371	03/26/1940	Delphinium	Equisite Blue Point	Max Reuter	
372	04/02/1940	Carnation	Seth Parker	Russell Engle	Knipe, Thomas L
373	04/09/1940	Rose	Revelation	Frank H Witter	Evans City Cut Flower Co.
374	04/16/1940	Rose	Flambeau	Fannie Nicolas	Jackson & Perkins Co
375	04/16/1940	Rose	06/morn	Fannie Nicolas	Jackson & Perkins Co
376	04/16/1940	Rose	Dicksons Red	Alexander Dickson Jr	Jackson & Perkins Co
377	04/16/1940	Rose	Donald Prier	Basil E Prier	Jackson & Perkins Co
378	04/16/1940	Rose	Riviera	Pedro Dot	Jackson & Perkins Co
379	04/16/1940	Rose	Satan	Lorenzo Pahlissa	Jackson & Perkins Co
380	04/23/1940	Pear	Royal Red	Victor A Silvera	Jackson & Perkins Co
381	04/30/1940	Rose	Joyous	Gerrit De Ruyter	
382	04/30/1940	Rose	Jewel	Nicholas Grillo	
383	04/30/1940	Rose	Royal Chitnook	Clarence Aida Chase	
384	04/30/1940	Gypsophilla	Starr	George H Starr	
385	05/07/1940	Rose	Mercurius	Michael H Horvath	
386	05/07/1940	Rose	Polaris	Michael H Horvath	
387	05/07/1940	Rose	Thor	Michael H Horvath	
388	05/07/1940	Apple	WriXparent	Vernon M Barnett	Bountiful Ridge Nurseries
389	05/07/1940	Rose	Fiesta	J. Ralph McIlvaine	
390	05/07/1940	Chrysanthemum	Siegfried	Charles B Hansen	
391	05/07/1940	Chrysanthemum	The Ingold	John Franklin Styer	
392	05/07/1940	Chrysanthemum	Brunnhilde	John Franklin Styer	
393	05/07/1940	Rose	Captain Thomas	Thomas Gardner	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
394	05/07/1940	Rose	Mrs. Sam McGredy	Josephine Moorhead George C Thomas 3rd Theodore Morris	Western Rose Co.

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
395	05/14/1940	Rose	Holstein	Wilhelm Kordes	Jackson & Perkins Co
396	05/14/1940	Rose	Flash	Robert Marlon Hatton	Conard-Pyle Company, The
397	05/14/1940	Violet		Julia Isabelle Dearborn	
398	05/14/1940	Carnation	Pink Beauty	Minoru Okada	
399	05/14/1940	Carnation	Red Glory	Minoru Okada	
400	05/14/1940	Rose	Climbing Summer Snow	Alphonse Couteau	Jackson & Perkins Co
401	06/04/1940	Chrysanthemum	Golden Treasure	Daniel Nakata	
402	06/18/1940	Rose	Cavalier	Itaro Nakata	
403	06/18/1940	Rose	Splendor	Martin Samtmann	
404	06/18/1940	Gladiolus	Ruth Godfrey	Fremont Bernard Abrams	
405	06/25/1940	Rose	Murray Hill	Elizabeth A Briggs	Ogg, Charles E.
406	06/25/1940	Begonia	Lucille	Lyman B Coddington	Coddington, L. B., Co.
407	07/02/1940	Rose	Baby Gold Star	Harold E Tarver	
408	07/02/1940	Rose	Pixie	Pedro Dot	Conard-Pyle Company, The
409	07/02/1940	Rose	Mme. Charles Wallerlin	John De Vink	Conard-Pyle Company, The
410	07/09/1940	Rose	McCredy's Salmon	Charles Wallerlin	Conard-Pyle Company, The
411	07/09/1940	Rose	Patrick Anderson	Walter Irwin Johnston	Jackson & Perkins Co
412	07/16/1940	Tobacco	R. C.	Walter Irwin Johnston	Jackson & Perkins Co
413	07/23/1940	Plum	Maglio	Joseph Rosenberg	Rosenberg-Couiter Co., The
414	07/23/1940	Rose	Starlite	Carmine Maglio	
415	08/06/1940	Hydrangea	Virginia Merritt	Fannie Nicolas	Jackson & Perkins Co
416	08/13/1940	Rose	Summer Snow	John H Kluis	Merritt, Joseph S.
417	08/13/1940	Rose	Regina Elena	Charles H Perkins	Jackson & Perkins Co
418	08/27/1940	Peach	Sunday	Nicholas Grillo	
419	09/10/1940	Rose	Frederick S. Peck	George P Sunday	Greening Nursery Co.
420	09/10/1940	Rose	Lily Pons	Josephine D Brownell	
421	09/17/1940	Cherry	York Imperial	Josephine D Brownell	
422	09/17/1940	Juniper	Pearl S. Buck	Horace B Faber	White Rose Seed & Nursery Co.
423	09/17/1940	Rose		John A C Ziegler Jr	
424	09/17/1940	Geranium		Roger W Haygood	Texas Nursery Co.
425	09/17/1940	Rose	Rose Bampton	Wilhelm Kordes	Jackson & Perkins Co
426	10/01/1940	Rose	Good News	Felix L Sturm	
427	10/08/1940	Rose	M. S. Hershey	Gerard Adriaan vanrossem	Jackson & Perkins Co
428	10/15/1940	Rose	Neville Chamberlain	Francis Melland	Conard-Pyle Company, The
429	10/15/1940	Ivy	Maple Queen	Lyman B Coddington	Coddington, L. B., Co.
430	10/15/1940	Ivy	Sylvanian Beauty	Victor Lens	Jackson & Perkins Co
				Sylvan Hahn	
				Sylvan Hahn	

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
431	11/19/1940	Camellia	K Sawada	Kosaku Sawada	Overlook Nurseries
432	11/19/1940	Rhododendron	Eureka Maid	Otto Kausen	Cottage Gardens Co., Inc.
433	11/26/1940	Avocado	MacPherson	James H MacPherson	MacPherson, Mildred
434	12/03/1940	Carnation	Pollyana	Adolph Frederick J. Baur	Baur-Steinkamp & Co
435	12/17/1940	Pear	Curaly, Jr.	Joseph T Guraly Jr	
436	12/24/1940	Lily		Clarence E Downing	
437	01/14/1941	Rose	Pan America	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
438	01/14/1941	Rose	Fair Maid	Eilsha Allan Peirce	Pierce Bros.
439	01/14/1941	Rose	Climbing Night	Herbert C Swin	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
440	01/14/1941	Fuchsia	Scarlet Beauty	George C Lodge	Cole Nursery Co., The
441	01/21/1941	Rose	Mrs. Paul R. Bosley	Edith C Bosley	
442	01/21/1941	Dogwood		Hiram H Owens	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
443	01/28/1941	Rose	Chevy Chase	Niels J Hansen	Bobbin & Atkins
444	01/28/1941	Lime	Idemor	George L Polk	
445	02/04/1941	Rose	Aviator Parmentier	Jac Verschuren	Parmentier, John
446	02/11/1941	Rose	Poulsen's Copper	Svend Poulsen	Conard-Pyle Company, The
447	02/11/1941	Rose	Major Shelley	Fred H Howard	
448	02/11/1941	Rose	Indian Summer	Fred H Howard	
449	02/11/1941	Rose	California	Fred H Howard	
450	02/11/1941	Rose	Mrs. Paul J. Howard	Fred H Howard	
451	02/18/1941	Mango	Fascel	Michael Fascel	
452	02/25/1941	Rose	Royal Beauty	Lyman B Coddington	Coddington, L. B., Co.
453	02/25/1941	Rose	Adoration	Jean Gaujard	Jackson & Perkins Co
454	02/25/1941	Rose	Boutonniere	Walter E Lammerts	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
455	02/25/1941	Rose	Charlotte Armstrong	Walter E Lammerts	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
456	02/25/1941	Rose	The Chief	Walter E Lammerts	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
457	02/25/1941	Rose	Dr. J. H. Nicolas	Fannie Nicolas	Jackson & Perkins Co
458	03/04/1941	Rose	Copper Glow	Josephine D Brownell	
459	03/04/1941	Rose	Pink Princess	Josephine D Brownell	
460	03/04/1941	Barberry		Bonne Ruys	Smith, E. D. & Sons, Ltd.
461	03/19/1941	Rose	Lady Wandeville	Walter Irwin Johnston	Jackson & Perkins Co
462	04/22/1941	Rose	Adolph Guide	Adolph E Guide	A Guide Sons Co Inc
463	04/29/1941	Carnation	Fire Chief	Phillip J Goebel	
464	04/29/1941	Rose	Apricot Queen	Fred H Howard	
465	04/29/1941	Daisy	Horace P. Read	Horace Postle Read	Conard-Pyle Company, The
466	05/20/1941	Rose	Midget	John De Vink	Conard-Pyle Company, The
467	05/27/1941	Rose	Mrs. L. B. Copeland	Charles L Fitzgerald	
468	05/27/1941	Rose	Mrs. C. L. Fitzgerald	Charles L Fitzgerald	

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
469	05/27/1941	Rose	Miss Marjine	Charles L Fitzgerald	Hahn, Sylvan
470	06/03/1941	Sansevieria		William Walter Smith Jr	
471	06/03/1941	Clematis		Edwin Beckett	
472	06/03/1941	Clematis		Edwin Beckett	
473	06/03/1941	Peach	Golden Blush	Benjamin Harrison Haley	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
474	06/10/1941	Apple	Minnetonka Beauty	Ingerman Emil Soderlund	
475	06/24/1941	Rose	Adolph Grille	Wilhelm Kordes	Jackson & Perkins Co
476	06/24/1941	Apricot	Harrlet	Carl Weschcke	
477	06/24/1941	Orange	Seedless Pineapple	Robert Lee Ragin	Clapp & Clapp
478	07/01/1941	Carnation	Kentucky	Gillie S Honaker	
479	07/22/1941	Peach	Fuzzless-Berta	Frederick W Hofmann	
480	08/05/1941	Rose	Paul Revere	Phillips H Roland	Thomas Roland Inc.
481	08/12/1941	Camellia	Mrs. K. Sawada	Kosaku Sawada	Overlook Nurseries
482	08/12/1941	Rose	Rose D'Or	Jean Gaujard	Jackson & Perkins Co
483	08/12/1941	Rose	Rosalteen Dunn	Walter Irwin Johnston	Jackson & Perkins Co
484	08/12/1941	Rose	Pinocchio	Wilhelm Kordes	Jackson & Perkins Co
485	08/12/1941	Rose	Lucille Supreme	Roy L Byrum	Hill, Joseph H., Co.
486	08/26/1941	Freesia	Appleblossom	C J Van Bourgondien	Van Bourgondien, C J
487	08/26/1941	Freesia	Snowstorm	C J Van Bourgondien	Van Bourgondien, C J
488	08/26/1941	Freesia	King Of The Yellow	C J Van Bourgondien	Van Bourgondien, C J
489	09/23/1941	Chrysanthemum	Kramer's Late White	August Kramer	Kramer Bros. Nurseries
490	09/23/1941	Chrysanthemum	Early Wonder	John W Good	Good & Reese Inc
491	10/07/1941	Carnation		John W Stedle Jr	
492	11/04/1941	Wigela		Alexander Cumming Jr	Bristol Nurseries Inc
493	12/18/1941	Ivy		Myron T Barcafer	
494	12/16/1941	Walnut		Marie Schafer	Tuttie, H. Lynn
495	12/16/1941	Rose	Schafer	Wilhelm Schager	
496	12/23/1941	Nectarine	Spun Gold	Walter Irwin Johnston	Jackson & Perkins Co
497	12/30/1941	Rose	Sequoia	Fred D Williams	
498	12/30/1941	Apricot	Mrs. Oliver Ames Brooks	Hendrikus Verschuren Glenn M Brooks	Dreer, Henry A., Inc.
499	01/20/1942	Dianthus	Old Spice	Bert Brooks	
500	01/20/1942	Rose	Edith Wilkie	Paul R Whittier	Wayside Gardens Co
501	01/27/1942	Rose	Hearts Desire	Roy L Byrum	Hill, Joseph H., Co.
502	02/03/1942	Strawberry	Tennessee Supreme	Fred H Howard	
503	02/24/1942	Apricot	Ernie Fehr	Brooks D Drain E M Fehr	Tennessee Research Corp., University of
504	03/03/1942	Rose	Anne Vanderbilt	Josephine D Brownell	

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
505	03/03/1942	Rose	Orange Everglow	Josephine D Brownell	
506	03/17/1942	Peach	Kirkman Gem	William T Kirkman	Kirkman Corporation
507	03/17/1942	Peach	Wiser	Ray B Wiser	
508	04/14/1942	Rose	Cl Golden Rapture	Herbert C Swim	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
509	04/14/1942	Grape	Sanger Sweet	Ernest Magnone	
510	04/28/1942	Pecan	Select	R A Harris	Sherwood, Lawrence
511	04/28/1942	Rose	Franklin D. Roosevelt	H. L. McClung	
512	04/28/1942	Raspberry	Tennessee Autumn	Brooks D Drain	Tennessee Research Corp., University of
513	05/05/1942	Rose	Georganna Doan	Roy L Byrum	Hill, Joseph H., Co.
514	05/05/1942	African Violet	Pink Beauty	Frank Brockner	Holton & Hunkel Co
515	05/12/1942	Rose	Mrs. Jeannette G. Leeds	Roy L Byrum	Hill, Joseph H., Co.
516	05/19/1942	Rose	Pink Diamond	Fred H Howard	Lovett, Lester C
517	05/19/1942	Rose	Nuggets	Roy L Byrum	Hill, Joseph H., Co.
518	05/26/1942	Rose	Media	Michael H Horvath	
519	05/26/1942	Buddieia	Flaming Violet	Paul Schmidt	General Nurseries Co
520	05/26/1942	Peach	Wahlbert	Albert W Wahl	Tuttie, H. Lynn
521	05/26/1942	Rose	Sierra Glow	Walter E Lammerts	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
522	05/26/1942	Rose	Miss Clipper	Walter E Lammerts	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
523	05/26/1942	Rose	Cl Charlotte Armstrong	Theodore Morris	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
524	05/26/1942	Rose	Cl Picturè	Herbert C Swim	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
525	06/02/1942	Rose	Hill Top	Roy L Byrum	Hill, Joseph H., Co.
526	06/02/1942	Rose	Glamour Girl	Roy L Byrum	Hill, Joseph H., Co.
527	06/09/1942	Phlox	Olympia	Elmer H Schultz	Wayside Gardens Co
528	06/30/1942	Peach	Meadow Lark	Walter E Lammerts	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
529	06/30/1942	Peach	Robin	Walter E Lammerts	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
530	06/30/1942	Rose	Brandywine	James N Meadowcroft	J. H. Thompson's Sons
531	07/14/1942	Rose	Hills' Victory	Roy L Byrum	Hill, Joseph H., Co.
532	07/21/1942	Rose	Carloca	Clarence Aida Chase	
533	07/21/1942	Carnation	Tom Knipe	Russell Engle	Knipe, Thomas L
534	07/21/1942	Carnation	Symphony	Russell Engle	Knipe, Thomas L
535	07/28/1942	African Violet	Blue Girl	Dale W Utery	Utery Greenhouses
536	07/28/1942	Buddieia	White Bouquet	Sigmund Tarnok	Jackson & Perkins Co
537	08/04/1942	Rose	Mary Margaret McBride	Fannie Nicolas	Jackson & Perkins Co
538	08/11/1942	Orange, Mock	Minnesota Snowflake	Guy D Bush	
539	08/11/1942	Rose	Santa Anita	Fred H Howard	
540	08/18/1942	Peach	Sharon	Emerson W Root	
541	08/18/1942	Rose	Carpet of Gold	Josephine D Brownell	
542	08/18/1942	Rose	Shades of Autumn	Josephine D Brownell	

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
543	08/18/1942	Rose	V For Victory	Josephine D Brownell	
544	09/01/1942	Carnation	Tauntonian	Dorothy A L Napier	Gammage, William Walter
545	09/28/1942	Rose	Festival	Lenton Newman	Dixie Rose Nursery
546	10/06/1942	Rose	Ci World's Fair	Theodore Morris	Jackson & Perkins Co
547	10/06/1942	Carnation	Baum's Supreme	Calvin L Canup	Baum's Home Of Flowers Inc
548	10/13/1942	Orange	Paradise Navel	Donald John Nicholson	
549	10/13/1942	Nectarine	Le Grand	Fred W. Anderson	
550	10/13/1942	Rose	Stripez	George Janssen	Premier Rose Gardens
551	10/13/1942	Rose	Cynthia Brooke	Walter Irwin Johnston	Jackson & Perkins Co
552	10/20/1942	Rose	Imperial Pink	Lyman B Coddington	Coddington, L. B., Co.
553	10/20/1942	Carnation	Dark Pink Virginia	Fred N J Klug	
554	11/17/1942	Vine	Distictis Rivers	N S Rivers	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
555	11/17/1942	Freesia	Tailisman	Earl N Frazee	
556	12/01/1942	Buddleia	Royal Red	Karle A Luca	Good & Reese Inc
557	12/01/1942	Buddleia	Empire Blue	Karle A Luca	Good & Reese Inc
558	12/01/1942	Ceranium	Clara Marie	Charles Flore	
559	12/15/1942	Heliotrope	Black Prince	Quincy A. S. Mckean	
560	12/22/1942	Plum	Crystal Red	Andrew W Eickmeier	
561	12/22/1942	Chrysanthemum	Summer Sunset	Emil Prushok	Kellogg, R. A., Co.
562	12/29/1942	Kniphofia	Maid Of Orleans	John James Gruilemans	Wayside Gardens Co
563	12/29/1942	Kniphofia	Coral Sea	John James Gruilemans	Wayside Gardens Co
564	01/05/1943	Apple	Martin	Charles A Martin	
565	01/19/1943	Rose	Ci Texas Centennial	Anmar Lee Weaver	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
566	02/23/1943	Rose	Tangerine	Roy L Byrum	Hill, Joseph H., Co.
567	02/23/1943	Peach	Fowler	George R Fowler	
568	03/02/1943	Hypericum	Sungold	John James Gruilemans	Wayside Gardens Co
569	03/02/1943	Rose	Marionette	Paul F. Devor	Jackson & Perkins Co
570	03/02/1943	Strawberry	Tennessee Shipper	Brooks D Drain	Tennessee Research Corp., University of
571	03/09/1943	Blackberry	Merton Thornless	Morley B Crane	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
572	03/09/1943	Peach	Dillon	Glenn O Dillon	
573	03/16/1943	Plum	Late President	Fred W. Anderson	
574	03/16/1943	Rose	Fantastique	Francis Melland	
575	04/13/1943	Nectarine	Bim	Fred W. Anderson	Conard-Pyle Company, The
576	04/20/1943	Avocado	Mary Martin	J M Reinecke	
577	04/27/1943	Rose	Red Sweetheart	Alfred Krebs	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
578	04/27/1943	Rose	Pasadena Tournament	Alfred Krebs	Marsh, Edward E.
579	04/27/1943	Rose	Sport Of Token	John S Elliott	Marsh, Edward E.
580	05/04/1943	Peach	Brandywine	Carl Burton Fox	

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
581	05/04/1943	Rose	Douglas MacArthur	Fred H Howard	Hill, Joseph H., Co.
582	05/11/1943	Rose	Colleen Moore	Roy L Byrum	Wayside Gardens Co
583	05/11/1943	Rose	Vanity Fair	Stanley B Roberts	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
584	05/18/1943	Aster	Survivor	John James Grullmans	Jackson & Perkins Co
585	05/18/1943	Pear	Grand Champion	Wesley F Shannon	Columbia & Okanogan Nursery Co
586	05/18/1943	Rose	King Midas	Fannie Nicolas	Jackson & Perkins Co
587	06/08/1943	Nectarine	Hayes Late	Signa L Hayes	Conard-Pyle Company, The
588	06/08/1943	Peach	Herb Hale	Herbert W Donahey	Jackson & Perkins Co
589	06/08/1943	Camellia		James W Robinson	Conard-Pyle Company, The
590	06/15/1943	Rose	Fantasia	Alexander Dickson Jr	Jackson & Perkins Co
591	06/15/1943	Rose	Peace	Francis McIlland	Conard-Pyle Company, The
592	06/15/1943	Peach	Glamor	John S Leckie	Conard-Pyle Company, The
593	06/22/1943	Peach	Hoffman Cling	P B Hoffman	Conard-Pyle Company, The
594	07/13/1943	Rose	Blanche Wallerlin	Charles Wallerlin	Conard-Pyle Company, The
595	07/13/1943	Rose	Lowell Thomas	Charles Wallerlin	Conard-Pyle Company, The
596	07/13/1943	Rose	Koronet	Charles Wallerlin	Conard-Pyle Company, The
597	08/03/1943	African Violet	White Lady	Peter Ruggeri	Kellogg, R. W., Co.
598	08/24/1943	Chrysanthemum	Summer Gold	Hugo R Mosnat	Conard-Pyle Company, The
599	08/24/1943	Rose	Mark Sullivan	Charles Wallerlin	Hill, Joseph H., Co.
600	09/07/1943	Rose	Guinea Gold	Roy L Byrum	Hill, Joseph H., Co.
601	09/28/1943	Rose	Pink Bountiful	Roy L Byrum	
602	10/05/1943	Lily	Gold Cup	L W Laughlin	
603	10/05/1943	Rose	G. I. Joe	Cowden Laughlin	
604	10/05/1943	Peach	Bates	John Parmentier	
605	10/19/1943	Camellia	Bernice Buddy	William H Bates	
606	11/16/1943	Rose	Fern Roehrs	Charles S Jones	Julius Roehrs Co
607	11/23/1943	Rose	Katherine T. Marshall	Alfred P Graf	Jackson & Perkins Co
608	11/23/1943	Apple	Empire Red	Eugene S Boerner	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
609	11/23/1943	Freesia	Marie	Robert Campbell	
610	12/07/1943	Fuchsia	The Bride	Earl N Frazee	George C Roeding Co
611	01/04/1944	Azalea	L. C. Bobbink	Bessie A Hazard	Bobbin Nurseries, Inc.
612	01/04/1944	Carnation	Casablanca	Hugh D Hazard	Knipe, Thomas L
613	02/01/1944	Rose	Butterscotch	Lambertus Christian Bobbink	Hill, Joseph H., Co.
614	02/08/1944	Rose	Panorama	Russell Engle	Hill, Joseph H., Co.
615	02/15/1944	Phlox	Thrift	John Parmentier	
616	02/15/1944	Rose	Jean MacArthur	Walter Irwin Johnston	

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
617	02/15/1944	Rose	Spittlee	Roy L. Byrum	Hill, Joseph H., Co.
618	02/22/1944	Rose	Kathleen Nash	Louis Spera	Rose Farms Corp
619	03/21/1944	Apple	Baxter's Black Winesap	Frederick K Baxter	Gem City Vinland Co
620	03/21/1944	Rose	Red Delicious	Roy L. Byrum	Hill, Joseph H., Co.
621	03/28/1944	Peach	Redwing	Walter E Lammerts	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
622	04/04/1944	Gardenia	Miami Supreme	Valentine Comte Kondo	
623	04/11/1944	Peach	Freeland	E W Freeland	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
624	04/18/1944	Peach	Mc Guigan	V. G. McGuigan	Smith, E. D. & Sons, Ltd.
625	04/25/1944	Orange	Dream Navel	Donald John Nicholson	
626	05/02/1944	Rose	Cl Christopher Stone	Edward E Marsh	
627	05/09/1944	Cherry	Stark Royal Purple	Claude Fairman	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
628	06/06/1944	Avocado	Tomoko	Paul L Davach	
629	06/06/1944	Strawberry	Tennessee Beauty	Brooks D Drain	Tennessee Research Corp., University of
630	06/27/1944	Apricot	Bowers	W I Bowers	
631	06/27/1944	Rose	Sweet Sixteen	Marie Schafer	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
632	06/27/1944	Rose	Mirandy	Wilhelm Schager	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
633	07/04/1944	Sansevieria		Walter E Lammerts	
634	07/25/1944	Chrysanthemum	Anc. Chiang Kai Shek	Oscar Nelson	Wayside Gardens Co
635	08/01/1944	Blackberry	Bowen	Gustav Sparre	
636	08/08/1944	Rose	Anzac	John C Bowen	
637	08/08/1944	Rose	Pearl Harbor	Fred H Howard	Jackson & Perkins Co
638	09/05/1944	Rose	Waves	Fred H Howard	Jackson & Perkins Co
639	09/05/1944	Rose	Prima Donna	Alexander Dickson Jr	
640	09/05/1944	Chrysanthemum	Korean Princess	Alexander Dickson Jr	
641	09/05/1944	Rose	Copper Lustre	Louis Reichert	
642	09/19/1944	Apple	Stark Earliest	Stanley B Roberts	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
643	10/03/1944	Rose	Dream Girl	Douglas Bonner	Bobbin Nurseries, Inc.
644	10/03/1944	Hop		Martin R Jacobus	
				J L Larson	
				P. N. McRae	
645	10/10/1944	Carnation	Red Charm	John Harry Bonhard	Ball, George J., Inc.
646	10/24/1944	Rose	Snow Girl	Walter E Lammerts	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
647	12/05/1944	Rose	Arm-Roy Beauty	Conrad Hartgerink	Armcast & Royston Inc
648	12/19/1944	Crabapple	Dakota Beauty	Carl A Hansen	Fisher, Albert C.
649	02/06/1945	Rose	Sprite	Walter L Armcast	Armcast & Royston Inc
650	02/20/1945	Gladitolus	Shirley Briggs	Elizabeth A Briggs	Briggs, Donald A.
651	02/27/1945	Peach	Curlew	Lida Boyer	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
652	03/06/1945	Rose	Best Regards	Theodore Morris	Germain Seed & Plant Co

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
653	03/05/1945	Raspberry	Tennessee Luscious	Brooks D Drain	Tennessee Research Corp., University of
654	03/13/1945	Cardenia		Tadao Yoshioka	
655	03/20/1945	Sugar Cane	B 35-G	Benjamin Arthur Bourne	United States Sugar Corp
656	03/27/1945	Char Imoya	Ott	William Henry Ott	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
657	04/17/1945	Orange	Cornell	Thelma Cornell	
658	06/05/1945	Crabapple	Humboldt	Albert F Etter	George C Roeding Co
659	08/28/1945	Apple	Etter's Gold	Albert F Etter	George C Roeding Co
660	10/09/1945	Chrysanthemum	Carnation Queen	Emil Prushek	Kellogg, R. A., Co.
661	11/20/1945	Peach	Flamingo	Walter E Lammerts	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
662	11/27/1945	Avocado	Graham	Melville M Graham	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
663	12/11/1945	Rose	Cl Hearts Desire	Fred H Howard	Howard & Smith
664	12/25/1945	Rose	Ame. Chiang Kai Shek	Carl G Duehrsen	Howard & Smith
665	12/25/1945	Rose	Shangri-La	Fred H Howard	Howard & Smith
666	01/15/1946	Lily, water	Pearl-of-The-Pool	Perry D Stocum	
667	01/15/1946	Avocado	Arturo	Arthur R Chenoweth	
668	01/15/1946	Rose		Charles Futterman	
669	01/15/1946	Carnation	William Sim	Wallace Roy Sim	Patten & Co
670	01/15/1946	Peach	Stark Sure-Crop	John W Nicholson	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
671	01/15/1946	Violet	Purple Heart	Frank Rourke	Jackson & Perkins Co
672	04/02/1946	Rose	Coldlocks	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
673	04/02/1946	Rose	Ernie Pyle	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
674	04/02/1946	Apricot	Stark Earl-Orange	William L Roberts	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
675	04/09/1946	Azalea	Penncrest	Benjamin R Leach	
676	04/09/1946	Rose	American Flagship	Walter E Lammerts	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
677	04/09/1946	Rose	Debonair	Walter E Lammerts	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
678	04/09/1946	Rose	China Doll	Walter E Lammerts	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
679	04/09/1946	Coneflower		Mrs Paul W Sill	
680	04/16/1946	Rose	Grey Pearl	Walter Irwin Johnston	Jackson & Perkins Co
681	04/16/1946	Azalea		Benjamin R Leach	
682	04/16/1946	Rose		Stanley B Roberts	Flowerland, Paul J. Howard's
683	04/30/1946	Geranium	Winter Cheer	Heleen R Bohannon	Howard, Paul J., Co.
684	04/30/1946	Geranium	Summer Charm	Heleen R Bohannon	Flowerland, Paul J. Howard's
685	04/30/1946	Geranium	Spring Glory	Heleen R Bohannon	Howard, Paul J., Co.
686	04/30/1946	Geranium	Autumn Glow	Heleen R Bohannon	Flowerland, Paul J. Howard's

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
687	04/30/1946	Rose	Cl Festival	Archibald Flint Watkins	Krider Nurseries, Inc.
688	05/14/1946	Rose	Scarlet Glow	Alfonso C Sodano	Broadmoor Hotel, Inc.
689	05/14/1946	Chrysanthemum	Summertime	Alexander Cumming	Percy Brown Nursery
690	05/21/1946	Barberry	Goldenyellow	Percy Brown Jr	Wilson, Raymond
691	05/21/1946	Freesia	Edelweils	C J Van Bourgondien	Owen's Nursery
692	05/28/1946	Grape	Nevermiss	Marquis A Owen	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
693	06/04/1946	Apricot	Reeves	William H Reeves	Hill, Joseph H., Co.
694	06/11/1946	Rose	Rosy Glow	Roy L Byrum	Hill, E. G., Co.
695	06/11/1946	Rose	Celebrity	Robert G Jelly	Germain Seed & Plant Co
696	06/11/1946	Rose	Cl Break O' Day	Josephine D Brownell	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
697	06/18/1946	Rose	Yours Truly	Theodore Morris	George C Roeding Co
698	06/18/1946	Hibiscus	Halloween	Herbert C Swim	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
699	06/18/1946	Apple	Alaska	Albert F Etter	George C Roeding Co
700	06/25/1946	Quince	Sunset	Toichi Domoto	Howard & Smith
701	06/25/1946	Quince	Shasta	Toichi Domoto	Jackson & Perkins Co
702	07/02/1946	Rose	Commando	Fred H Howard	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
703	07/02/1946	Barberry	Sheridian's Red	Constant Degroot	Wayside Gardens Co
704	07/02/1946	Rose	High Noon	Walter E Lammerets	Wayside Gardens Co
705	07/02/1946	Buddieja	Peach	Paul Schmidt	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
706	07/02/1946	Buddieja	Purple Prince	Paul Schmidt	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
707	07/09/1946	Rose	Carol Ann	Paul Schmidt	Wayside Gardens Co
708	07/16/1946	Lily	Jonwin	J. H. Kulis (et al)	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
709	08/20/1946	Rose	Pr Incess	Frank Wurziow Sr	George C Roeding Co
710	09/17/1946	Apple	Pinkie	Herbert C Swim	Kellogg, R. W., Co.
711	10/01/1946	Chrysanthemum	Nocturne	Albert F Etter	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
712	10/08/1946	Rose	Fairy Queen	Emil Prushek	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
713	10/22/1946	Rose	Nocturne	Herbert C Swim	Dunn, C J
714	10/29/1946	Chrysanthemum	Fairy Queen	Herbert C Swim	Hill, Joseph H., Co.
715	11/12/1946	Rose	The Yank	Emil Prushek	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
716	12/10/1946	Rose	Taffeta	Roy L Byrum	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
717	12/10/1946	Rose	Fred F. Rockwell	Walter E Lammerets	Hill, Joseph H., Co.
718	12/10/1946	Chrysanthemum	Cay Lady	Herbert C Swim	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
719	12/24/1946	Rose	Stark Redgold	Alexander Cumming	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
720	12/24/1946	Apple	Howard Miracle	Herbert C Swim	Bristol Nurseries Inc
721	12/11/1946	Plum	Frostproof	Frank A Schell	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
722	01/07/1947	Apple	Pink Pearl	Fred H Howard	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
723	03/04/1947	Apple	Wickson	W Bassanella	
724	03/04/1947	Crabapple		Albert F Etter	

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
725	03/25/1947	Rose	Mrs. Miniver	Marguerite Denoyel	Jackson & Perkins Co
726	03/25/1947	Rose	Torch	Cerrit De Ruyter	Jackson & Perkins Co
727	03/25/1947	Rose	Madame Marie Curie	Jean Caujard	Conard-Pyle Company, The
728	03/25/1947	Pear	Devoe	Charles A. Greiner	Conard-Pyle Company, The
729	03/25/1947	Rose	Golden Harvest	Charles Waller in	Conard-Pyle Company, The
730	03/25/1947	Rose	Horace McFarland	Charles Waller in	Jackson & Perkins Co
731	03/25/1947	Rose	Fred Edmunds	Francis Welland	Dauerhelm Inc
732	03/25/1947	Rose	Sonata	Cerard Adriann Vanrossem	Dauerhelm Inc
733	04/01/1947	Azalea	Pink Giant	Mel A Dauerhelm	Culf Stream Nursery Inc
734	04/01/1947	Azalea	Salmon Pink	Mel A Dauerhelm	Jackson & Perkins Co
735	05/05/1947	Maple	Crimson King	Pierre Barbier	Hill, E. G., Co.
736	05/03/1947	Rose	Cl. Crimson Glory	Antonio Naugayan	Jackson & Perkins Co
737	06/10/1947	Rose	Enchantment	Robert G Jelly	Jackson & Perkins Co
738	06/10/1947	Rose	Sunset Glory	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
739	06/17/1947	Rose	Shatter	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
740	07/01/1947	Rose	Pink Lady	Joseph E Witgen	Premier Rose Gardens
741	07/01/1947	Pear	Max-Red Bartlett	Arthur Moritz	Mackeivle, Arthur D.
742	07/08/1947	Tabernaemontana	Fleur de Amour	Toufic A Adrey	Krowka, W. & J.
743	07/08/1947	Rose	Christmas Beauty	Michael Krowka	Jackson & Perkins Co
744	07/22/1947	Penstemon	Giant Ruby	Clark P Malmo	Jackson & Perkins Co
745	07/22/1947	Rose	Orange Rosette	Cerrit De Ruyter	Jackson & Perkins Co
746	07/22/1947	Rose	Coral Beauty	Cerrit De Ruyter	Jackson & Perkins Co
747	07/22/1947	Dianthus	Irene	Phyllis Rene Hague	Conard-Pyle Company, The
748	07/29/1947	Rose	Sweet Fairy	John De Vink	Hill, Joseph H., Co.
749	07/29/1947	Rose	Spitfire Improved	Roy L Byrum	Columbia & Okanogan Nursery Co
750	07/29/1947	Carnation	Sergeant Henry Hugo Symonds	Henry Jacob Symonds	Marsh, Edward E.
751	08/12/1947	Apricot	Sun-Glo	Otto H Heider	Eddie, H. M., & Sons, Ltd.
752	08/19/1947	Rose	Collin Kelly	Alfred Krebs	Clarke, W. B. & Co.
753	08/19/1947	Rose	Mrs. H. M. Edie	Henry M Eddie	Amling Co., Albert F.
754	08/26/1947	Lilac	Clarke's Giant	Walter B Clarke	Jackson & Perkins Co
755	08/26/1947	Rose	Deep Secret	John T Hildebrandt	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
756	08/26/1947	Phlox	Chesapeake	Jacques L Legendre	
757	09/02/1947	Pear		Roy C Bowman	
758	09/02/1947	Rose	Rubalvat	Walter Irwin Johnston	
759	09/02/1947	Nectarine	Stark Early Flame	Richard H. King	
760	09/09/1947	Peach	Pearson Hiley	John W Pearson	
761	09/16/1947	Strawberry	Mildred Felten	Oscar E Felten	
762	09/23/1947	Rose	Dinah Shore	Nicholas Grillo	

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
763	09/23/1947	Nephtylis	Tri-Leaf Wonder	John C Rutenstroer	
764	10/07/1947	Cherry	Starking Hardy Giant	Ottillie R Meyer	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
765	10/12/1947	Apple	06/wealthy	Earl C Ohi	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
766	11/18/1947	Cameilla	Strawberry Blonde	Elvin H Carter	
767	11/25/1947	Carnation		Louis J Marmon	Marmon, Louis J. Co.
768	12/16/1947	Lilac	Esther Staley	Walter B Clarke	Clarke, W. B. & Co.
769	12/16/1947	African Violet	Pink Girl	Roy G Baxter	
770	12/16/1947	African Violet	Gorgeous	Roy G Baxter	
771	12/16/1947	Carnation	Spencer Penrose	William A Hoyme	Broadmoor Hotel, Inc.
772	12/16/1947	Nephrolepis		Carl J Niefeldt	
773	12/30/1947	Avocado	Gem	Lawrence W Sherwood	
774	01/06/1948	Rose	Grande Duchesse Charlotte	Marguerite Ketten	Conard-Pyle Company, The
775	01/06/1948	Rose	Mandalay	Charles Maferin	Jackson & Perkins Co
776	01/06/1948	Viburnum	Caricephalum (Fragrant Snowball)	Albert Burkwood	Gruellmans, John J.
777	01/06/1948	Rose	Fifth Avenue	Walter Irwin Johnston	
778	01/06/1948	Rose	Joyance	Nicholas Grillo	
779	01/13/1948	Raspberry	Toms Red	Lawrence M Toms	Interstate Nurseries
780	01/20/1948	Strawberry	Nectarena	Matthew James Johnson	Kellogg, R. H., Co.
781	01/20/1948	Rose	Greer Carson	Marguerite Demoyel	Jackson & Perkins Co
782	01/20/1948	Grape	Sanderson Special	Chester A Sanderson	
783	02/03/1948	Rose	Say Gypsy	Jasper E Crane	Bosley, Edith C.
784	02/10/1948	Rose	Pillar Stratford	Archibald Flint Watkins	Krider Nurseries, Inc.
785	02/24/1948	Rose	San Fernando	Theodore Morris	Western Rose Co.
786	03/02/1948	Buddleia	White Profusion	Paul Schmidt	Wayside Gardens Co
787	03/09/1948	Nectarine	Pioneer	Herbert C Swim	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
788	03/09/1948	Rose	Cl Mme Henri Guillot	J H Van Barneveld	Conard-Pyle Company, The
789	03/16/1948	Rose	Fashion	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
790	03/16/1948	Chrysanthemum	Red Trojan	George H Starr	Jackson & Perkins Co
791	03/16/1948	Rose	Rose Of Freedom	Herbert C Swim	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
792	03/16/1948	Rose	Forty-Niner	Herbert C Swim	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
793	03/23/1948	Plum	Giant Cherry	Deross Kellogg	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
794	03/23/1948	Apple	Stark Jongrimes	Everett R Bridges	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
795	03/23/1948	Peach	Royal Fay	Fred D Williams	
796	04/20/1948	Sansevieria		Gustav E Bentel	Steloff, Frank L.
797	05/04/1948	Rose	Cl Pasadena Tournament	Edward E Marsh	
798	05/11/1948	Peach	R. L. Stoner	Russell L Stoner	Jackson & Perkins Co
799	07/06/1948	Rose	Hildegarde	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
800	07/06/1948	Rose	Ballet	Eugene S Boerner	

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
801	07/06/1948	Apple	Marino	Marino La Pietra	
802	07/06/1948	Chrysanthemum	Nugget	Emil Prushek	
803	07/27/1948	Peach	Starking Delicious	Henry Frank Smith	
804	07/27/1948	Peony		Lewis S Hopkins	
805	08/24/1948	Carnation	Lieutenant Robert Symonds	Henry Jacob Symonds	
806	09/21/1948	Rose	Golden Anniversary	Peter Woldigan	Conard-Pyle Company, The
807	09/21/1948	Ivy		Joseph Bach	
808	10/12/1948	Apricot	Franciscan	Marshall E Francisco	
809	10/26/1948	Rose	Raving Beauty	Roy L Byrum	
810	11/02/1948	Rose	Lassie	Leslie D Tuttle	Hill, Joseph H., Co.
811	11/30/1948	Rose	Geranium Red	Eugene S Boerner	Tuttle Bros Nurseries
812	11/30/1948	Rose	Red Pinocchio	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
813	12/07/1948	Peach	Albru	Luella Satterfield	Jackson & Perkins Co
814	12/14/1948	Peach	Hale Harrison Brilliant	Oscar F Jones	
815	12/14/1948	Walnut	Littlepage	William A Benton	Jones, Wilbur C.
816	12/28/1948	Avocado	Elsie	Gilbert L Smith	
817	12/28/1948	Ilex	Green Island	Charles H Hamburg	
818	01/04/1949	Ligustrum	Tresca's Weeping Ligustrum	John Franklin Styer	
819	01/11/1949	Apple	Aller Newton	Fuller Tresca	
820	01/11/1949	Magnolia	George H Kern	Curtis C Aller	
821	02/01/1949	Peach	Wickersham Eiberta	Carl E Kern	
822	02/01/1949	Rose	Sunnyside	Jesse A Wickersham	Andre Greenhouses Inc
823	02/15/1949	Rose	New Yorker	Thomas J Andre	Jackson & Perkins Co
824	02/15/1949	Rose	Diamond Jubilee	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
825	02/22/1949	Chrysanthemum		Eugene S Boerner	
826	02/22/1949	Chrysanthemum		Gustav Sparre	Gruelmans, John J.
827	02/22/1949	Chrysanthemum		Gustav Sparre	Gruelmans, John J.
828	02/22/1949	Rose	Tally Ho	Gustav Sparre	Gruelmans, John J.
829	02/22/1949	Rose	Applause	Herbert C Swim	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
830	03/29/1949	Quince	Spittire	Herbert C Swim	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
831	04/12/1949	Lilac	Pink Spray	John James Grullemans	
832	04/12/1949	Lilac	Purple Heart	Walter B Clarke	Clarke, W. B. & Co.
833	04/26/1949	Pecan	Royal	Walter B Clarke	Clarke, W. B. & Co.
834	04/26/1949	Rose	Ci Santa Anita	R A Harris	Sherwood, Lawrence
835	05/10/1949	Mallow	Annie J. Hemming	Fred H Howard	Howard & Smith
836	05/17/1949	Locust, Honey	Moraine	Ernest Hemming	Eastern Shore Nurseries Inc
837	05/17/1949	Lilac	Splendour	John D Siebenthaler	Siebenthaler, Co., The
				Walter B Clarke	Clarke, W. B. & Co.

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
838	05/24/1949	Rose	Hill's Hillbilly	Roy L. Byrum	Hill, Joseph H., Co.
839	05/24/1949	Rose	Coral Reef	Roy L. Byrum	Hill, Joseph H., Co.
840	05/24/1949	Rose	Spellbound	Vincenzo Sodano	
841	05/31/1949	Rose	Henry Field	Josephine D. Brownell	
842	05/31/1949	Rose	Curly Pink	Josephine D. Brownell	
843	05/31/1949	Rose	Velvetier	Josephine D. Brownell	
844	05/31/1949	Rose	Hill Crest	Roy L. Byrum	Hill, Joseph H., Co.
845	06/07/1949	Rose	Dick Wilcox	Josephine D. Brownell	
846	06/07/1949	Rose	Red Duchess	Josephine D. Brownell	
847	06/14/1949	Quince	Afterglow	Walter B. Clarke	Clarke, W. B. & Co.
848	06/28/1949	Jumper	Gray Gleam	Scott Wilmore	
849	06/28/1949	Rose	Tip Toes	Josephine D. Brownell	
850	06/28/1949	Rose	White Wings	Alfred Krebs	Howard & Smith
851	06/28/1949	Rose	Improved Cecile Brunner	Carl G. Dührsen	Howard & Smith
852	07/12/1949	Rose	Serenade	Eugene S. Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co.
853	07/12/1949	Rose	Port of Briarcliffe	Edward Gallagher	Carey, James R.
854	07/19/1949	Strawberry	06/rockhill	Frank A. Goschaux	
855	07/26/1949	Rose	Cl Douglas MacArthur	Robert A. Rockhill	
856	07/26/1949	Rose	F. P. Merritt	Fred H. Howard	Howard & Smith
857	07/26/1949	Rose		Frank P. Merritt	
858	08/02/1949	Rose		Roy L. Byrum	Hill, Joseph H., Co.
859	08/02/1949	Anthemla		Robert G. Jelly	Hill, E. G., Co.
860	08/09/1949	Rose	Golden Dawn	Ethel S. Russell	Wayside Gardens Co.
861	08/09/1949	Rose	San Gabriel	Lillian Adele Morris	Germain Seed & Plant Co.
862	08/09/1949	Lily	San Luis Rey	Lillian Adele Morris	Germain Seed & Plant Co.
863	08/09/1949	Tangerine	Enchantment	Jan De Graaff	
864	08/16/1949	Rose	Ponkan	Robert G. Pitman	
865	08/16/1949	Chrysanthemum	Tempress	Roy L. Byrum	Hill, Joseph H., Co.
866	08/23/1949	Camellia	Pink Dream	Emil Prushek	Kellogg, R. W., Co.
867	08/30/1949	Barberry	George B. Barrett	Elizabeth Burdell Hagler	Sprunt, J. Lawrence
868	08/30/1949	Peach	Four Sisters	Alex Toth	
869	08/30/1949	Peach	Merrill Gem	Grant Merrill	
870	09/06/1949	Rose	Merrill June	Grant Merrill	
871	09/06/1949	Chrysanthemum	Chase Beauty	Clarence Alda Chase	Chase Gardens
872	09/13/1949	Prune	Honey Chile	Emil Prushek	Kellogg, R. W., Co.
873	09/20/1949	Camellia	Parson	P. R. Mrs. Parson	
874	09/20/1949	Rose	Agnes Of The Oaks	Frank A. Godchaux	Jackson & Perkins Co.
			Orange Delight	Hendrikus Verschuren	

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
875	09/20/1949	Geranium	George Allwood	William J Haase	Haase Bros.
876	09/27/1949	Carnation		Montagu C Allwood	Totty, Charles H., Co.
877	10/04/1949	Rose		George J Melk Jr	
				George J Melk Sr	
878	10/11/1949	Peach	Early White Giant	Frank Geheb	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
879	10/11/1949	Rose	Glorious	Carl G Duehrsen	Howard & Smith
880	10/11/1949	Rose	Bright Eyes	Carl G Duehrsen	Howard & Smith
881	10/18/1949	Euonymus	Emerald Leader	Clifford D Cortliss	
882	10/18/1949	Carnation	Maiden Blush	Emil Prushek	Kellogg, R. W., Co.
883	10/18/1949	Rose	Multinmah	Herbert C Swim	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
884	10/18/1949	Pyreantha	Lee Dense	Kosaku Sawada	Overlook Nurseries
885	10/25/1949	Rose	Sutter's Gold	Herbert C Swim	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
886	10/25/1949	Rose	Allure	Herbert C Swim	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
887	10/25/1949	Ilex	Stokes Holly	Warren E Stokes	
888	11/01/1949	Peach	Honey Dew Hale	Charles O Grissinger	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
889	11/01/1949	Rose	Irene Of Denmark	Svend Poulsen	Conard-Pyle Company, The
890	11/01/1949	Strawberry	Silvia	William E Silva	
891	11/06/1949	Camellia	Lila Lee	John S Armstrong	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
892	11/06/1949	Rose	Cl Show Girl	Carl W Chaffin	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
893	11/06/1949	Rose	Renee	Ralph S. Moore	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
894	11/06/1949	Rose	Fandango	Herbert C Swim	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
895	11/06/1949	Rose	Juno	Herbert C Swim	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
896	11/06/1949	Rose	Big Daddy	Herbert C Swim	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
897	11/06/1949	Rose		Herbert C Swim	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
898	11/15/1949	Aechmea	Foster's Favorite	Wulford Foster	
899	11/29/1949	Dahlia	Felsmere Beauty	Martin Gilmore	
900	11/29/1949	Rose	Ming Toy	Alfred Krebs	Howard & Smith
901	11/29/1949	Rose	Crimson Rosette	Alfred Krebs	Howard & Smith
902	11/29/1949	Rose	Pink Rosette	Alfred Krebs	Howard & Smith
903	11/29/1949	Rose	Aristocrat	Maxwell A Holmes	Avansio-Mortensen & Co
904	12/06/1949	Peach	S-37	Thomas Burton Stribling Jr	
905	12/06/1949	Peach	Merrill Beauty	Grant Merrill	
906	12/20/1949	Apple	Davey	Stearnes L Davenport	Kelly Bros Nurseries Inc
907	12/20/1949	Camellia	Prince Charming	John S Armstrong	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
908	12/20/1949	Raspberry	Bonanza	Herbert C Swim	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
909	12/27/1949	Carnation	Sarah Jane Knipe	Russell Engle	Knipe, Thomas L
910	12/27/1949	Rose	Golden Scepter	Jac Verschuren	Jackson & Perkins Co
911	01/03/1950	Rose	Happiness	Francis Melland	Conard-Pyle Company, The

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
912	01/10/1950	Rose	Lily White	Conrad Hartgerink	Jackson & Perkins Co
913	01/24/1950	Rose	Pink Carnette	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
914	01/24/1950	Rose	Valiant	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
915	01/25/1950	Rose	Holiday	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
916	01/24/1950	Rose	Pierson's Pink	Wallace R Pierson Jr	Pierson, A. N., Inc.
917	01/31/1950	Rose	Ellenor Le Grice	Edward B Legrice	Jackson & Perkins Co
918	01/31/1950	Rose	Pandora	Harvey E Barke	Arnold Fisher Co
919	02/07/1950	Carnation	Suzanne	George W Bender Jr	
920	02/07/1950	Peach	Late Kirkman	William T Kirkman Jr	Kirkman Corporation
921	02/07/1950	Rose	First Love	Herbert C Swim	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
922	02/14/1950	Rose	Capistrano	Lillian Adele Morris	Germain Seed & Plant Co
923	02/14/1950	Rose	Mission Bells	Lillian Adele Morris	Germain Seed & Plant Co
924	02/24/1950	Peach	Tropico	Lawrence W Sherwood	
925	02/28/1950	Fuchsia	Flying Cloud	Victor Reiter Jr	
926	03/21/1950	Rose	Vogue	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
927	03/21/1950	Camellia	Joseph Pflingsti	Emmett J Pflingsti	Jackson & Perkins Co
928	03/28/1950	Rose	Sparkle	Josephine D Brownell	
929	03/28/1950	Strawberry	Lustre	Oscar E Felten	Wilkins, William T
930	04/04/1950	Peach	Alamar	Allen L Martin	
931	04/11/1950	Bougainvillea	Sunset	Joseph S Kirkland	
932	04/18/1950	Rose	Cl Peace	Lee A Brady	Conard-Pyle Company, The
933	04/18/1950	Rose	Charles Waller in	Francis Welland	Conard-Pyle Company, The
934	04/18/1950	Rose	Suzon Lotthe	Francis Welland	Conard-Pyle Company, The
935	04/18/1950	Rose	Anna Marie	George Ohthus	Conard-Pyle Company, The
936	04/18/1950	Rose	Pennsylvanian	George Ohthus	Conard-Pyle Company, The
937	04/25/1950	Lilac	Sunset	Walter B Clarke	Clarke, W. B. & Co.
938	05/02/1950	Rose	Beacon	Herbert C Swim	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
939	05/09/1950	Crabapple	Crimson Brilliant	Arlie F Den Boer	Gruehlmans, John J.
940	05/09/1950	Quince	Azalea	Walter B Clarke	Clarke, W. B. & Co.
941	05/16/1950	Quince	Red Ruffles	Walter B Clarke	Clarke, W. B. & Co.
942	05/23/1950	Rose	Dolly Darling	Walter B Clarke	
943	05/23/1950	Rose	Pillar Rose	Josephine D Brownell	
944	05/23/1950	Rose	Olive Percival	Walter E Lammeris	Descanso Distributors Inc
945	05/30/1950	Begonia	American Beauty	Paul J Howard	Flowerland, Paul J. Howard's
946	06/13/1950	Lilac	Purple Glory	Heleen H Lewis	Lewis Gardens
947	06/13/1950	Rose	Lavender Pinocchio	Walter B Clarke	Clarke, W. B. & Co.
948	06/13/1950	Rose	Aloha	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
949	06/13/1950	Rose		Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
950	06/13/1950	Rose	Tawny Gold	Matthias Leenders	Jackson & Perkins Co
951	06/13/1950	Rose	Volcano	Lyclano Moro	Jackson & Perkins Co
952	06/13/1950	Rose	Mrs. Luther Burbank	Herbert C Swim	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
953	06/20/1950	Rose	California Centennial	Winnie J Howard	Howard & Smith
954	06/27/1950	Azalea	Life	George H Buhrum	
955	06/27/1950	Rose	Laffer	Josephine D Brownell	
956	06/27/1950	Syringium	Foster's	Mulford Foster	
957	06/27/1950	Rose		Hendrikus Verschuren	Pierson, A. N., Inc.
958	07/04/1950	Rose	Symphonie	Francis Meliland	Conard-Pyle Company, The
959	07/04/1950	Rose	Mme. Dieudonne	Francis Meliland	Conard-Pyle Company, The
960	07/04/1950	Rose	Tapis Rose	Francis Meliland	Conard-Pyle Company, The
961	07/04/1950	Rose	Dr. Debat	Francis Meliland	Conard-Pyle Company, The
962	07/11/1950	Calliardia	General George Patten	Paul R Whittier	Gruelmans, John J.
963	07/11/1950	Rose	Louislana Purchase	Herbert C Swim	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
964	07/18/1950	Rose	Queen Ann	William Spandikow Jr	
965	07/18/1950	Dogwood		Eugene Muller	
966	07/18/1950	Peach	Vetter Elberta	Joseph Vetter	Huth, Roy
967	07/25/1950	Rose	Kathy Fiscus	Carl G Duehrsen	Elmer, Constance
968	07/25/1950	Rose	Red Jacket	Herbert C Swim	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
969	07/25/1950	Avocado	Rusterholz	Katherine Lillian Rusterholz	
970	08/01/1950	Peach	Golden Early Bird	Rowland Christofferson	
971	08/08/1950	Peach	Evelyn Gem	Perry M Reedy	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
972	08/15/1950	Apple	Metzger	Cecili C Clark	
				Ludwig Metzger	
973	08/15/1950	Rose	Red Elf	John De Vink	Conard-Pyle Company, The
974	08/22/1950	Nectarine	Sun Grand	Fred W. Anderson	
975	08/29/1950	Rose	Masquerade	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
976	08/29/1950	Rose	Bo-Peep	John De Vink	Conard-Pyle Company, The
977	08/29/1950	Rose	Miami	Francis Meliland	Conard-Pyle Company, The
978	09/05/1950	Rose	Elaïne	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
979	09/05/1950	Ivy	Green Spear	Phillip J Burgoyne	
980	09/19/1950	Nectarine	Early Le Grand	Fred W. Anderson	
981	09/26/1950	Pelargonium		Joseph P Reid	
982	10/10/1950	Dracaena		John A Biaser	
983	10/24/1950	Rose	Bravo	Herbert C Swim	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
984	10/24/1950	Rose	Paramount	Herbert C Swim	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
985	10/24/1950	Rose		Herbert C Swim	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
986	11/07/1950	Rose	Tom Breneman	Winnie J Howard	Howard & Smith

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
987	11/07/1950	Chrysanthemum	Snow White	Emil Prushek	Kellogg, R. M., Co.
988	11/21/1950	Chrysanthemum		Vincent R Debetris	Debetris Inc
989	11/21/1950	Gardenia	Jewel	Roderick I. McLellan	McLellan, E.W.
990	11/21/1950	Philodendron		Norman B Morrow	
991	11/21/1950	Rose	Cascades	Henry Frank Bohne	Stuart, C. W., Co.
992	11/28/1950	Rose	Davalcade	Hendrikus Verschuren	Jackson & Perkins Co
993	11/28/1950	Strawberry	Yellow Pinocchio	Eugene S Boerner	Hagerstrom, Carl R
994	11/28/1950	Rose	Red Rich	Marion Hagerstrom	Derling, Eidon Pinkney
995	11/28/1950	Plum	Fort Vancouver	Herbert C Swim	DI Giorgio Fruit Corp.
996	12/05/1950	Rose	Star Rosa	Elmer Stark	Howard & Smith
997	12/12/1950	Rose	Babe Ruth	Winnie J Howard	Arnold Fisher Co
998	12/12/1950	Rose	Bunker Hill	Esther G Fisher	Arnold Fisher Co
999	12/12/1950	Rose	Pink Parasol	Esther G Fisher	Arnold Fisher Co
1000	12/12/1950	Rose	Morning Mist	Esther G Fisher	Eddie, H. M., & Sons, Ltd.
1001	12/19/1950	Rose	Gordon Eddie	Henry W Eddie	Conard-Pyle Company, The
1002	01/16/1951	Rose	Mme. Yves Latleule	Francis Welland	Germain's Inc
1003	01/30/1951	Rose	Cl Best Regards	Constance A Elmer	
1004	02/13/1951	Rose	Queen O' The Lakes	Josephine D Brownell	
1005	02/13/1951	Rose	Sleigh Bells	Paul J Howard	Flowerland, Paul J. Howard's
1006	02/27/1951	Strawberry	Rock of Ages	Oscar Earle	Howard & Smith
1007	02/27/1951	Rose	Fred Howard	Winnie J Howard	Axell, J. A., Co.
1008	03/13/1951	Rose		Frederick H Axell	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
1009	03/20/1951	Raspberry	Aggaberry	Herbert C Swim	Flowerland, Paul J. Howard's
1010	03/20/1951	Rose	Golden Hour	Paul J Howard	Jackson & Perkins Co
1011	04/03/1951	Rose	White Pinocchio	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1012	04/03/1951	Rose	Yellow Sweetheart	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1013	05/22/1951	Rose	Huntsman	Herbert Robinson	Jackson & Perkins Co
1014	06/05/1951	Rose	Catalina	Nicholas Grillo	
1015	06/05/1951	Azalea	Governor Earl Warren	Antonino Veca	
1016	06/05/1951	Rose	Sun Up	Josephine D Brownell	
1017	06/12/1951	Rose	Red Sport Of Better Times	Percy M Bourne	Elder Bros Inc
1018	06/12/1951	Rose	Opera	Jean Gaujard	Jackson & Perkins Co
1019	06/19/1951	Rose	Pink Glow	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1020	07/03/1951	Rose	Fire Dance	Hendrikus Verschuren	Totty, Charles H., Co.
1021	07/03/1951	Chrysanthemum	Touslehead	Emil Prushek	Kellogg, R. M., Co.
1022	07/10/1951	Peach	Junbertha	Henry Frank Smith	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
1023	07/24/1951	Peach	Altair	Herbert C Swim	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
1024	07/24/1951	Peach	Silver Lode	Herbert C Swim	Armstrong Nurseries Inc

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
1024	08/07/1951	Rose	Distinct	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1025	08/07/1951	Rose	Glacier	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1026	08/07/1951	Rose	Gay Heart	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1027	08/07/1951	Rose	Mademoiselle	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1028	08/07/1951	Rose	Helen Traubel	Herbert C Swim	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
1029	08/07/1951	Rose	Valentine	Herbert C Swim	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
1030	08/07/1951	Rose	Chief Seattle	Herbert C Swim	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
1031	08/21/1951	Raspberry	Newberry's	Frank A Newberry	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
1032	08/21/1951	Rose	Red Imp	John De Vink	Conard-Pyle Company, The
1033	08/28/1951	Strawberry	Earle Felten	Oscar E Felten	Conard-Pyle Company, The
1034	08/28/1951	Veronica	Subsessilis White	Madelene A Hall	Jackson & Perkins Co
1035	09/11/1951	Nectarine	Late Le Grand	Fred W. Anderson	Jackson & Perkins Co
1036	09/18/1951	Rose	Independence	Wilhelm Kordes	Jackson & Perkins Co
1037	09/18/1951	Eugenia	Armstrong	John S Armstrong	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
1038	09/18/1951	Rose	Flair	Hendrikus Verschuren	Jackson & Perkins Co
1039	09/25/1951	Rose	Golden Glamour	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1040	09/25/1951	Rose	Mandar In	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1041	09/25/1951	Plum		Elizabeth Waters Burbank	Jackson & Perkins Co
1042	10/02/1951	Rose	Amigo	Milton L Whistler	Germain's Inc
1043	10/02/1951	Rose	Ruby Princess	Nicholas Grillo	Germain's Inc
1044	10/09/1951	Pear	Starking Delicious	Marylin A Cook	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
1045	10/23/1951	Rose	Pompadour Red	Gerrit De Ruyter	Jackson & Perkins Co
1046	10/30/1951	Ivy	Hahn's Variegated	Walter S Hahn	Jackson & Perkins Co
1047	10/30/1951	Rose	Hedda Hopper	Arthur P Howard	Hahn, Louis & Son, Inc.
1048	11/13/1951	Rose	White Joy	Frank Spanbauer	Hahn, Louis & Son, Inc.
1049	12/04/1951	Rose	Rosalind Russell	Nicholas Grillo	Hahn, Louis & Son, Inc.
1050	12/11/1951	Rose	Mrs. Inge Poulsen	Svend Poulsen	Hahn, Louis & Son, Inc.
1051	12/11/1951	Rose	Cinderella	John De Vink	Hahn, Louis & Son, Inc.
1052	12/11/1951	Poinsettia	Flaming Sphere	Paul Ecke	Hahn, Louis & Son, Inc.
1053	12/18/1951	Apricot	Golden Giant	David A Moore	Hahn, Louis & Son, Inc.
1054	12/18/1951	Rose	Cl Floradora	Paul Shamburger	Hahn, Louis & Son, Inc.
1055	12/18/1951	Poinsettia	Barbara Ecke Supreme	Paul Ecke	Hahn, Louis & Son, Inc.
1056	12/25/1951	Rose	Cl New Yorker	Eugene S Boerner	Interstate Nurseries
1057	12/25/1951	Rose	Cl Fashion	Eugene S Boerner	Interstate Nurseries
1058	12/25/1951	Rose	Lyric	Gerrit De Ruyter	Interstate Nurseries
1059	01/01/1952	Rose	Lady Lou	Josephine D Brownell	Interstate Nurseries
1060	01/01/1952	Nectarine	Red Grand	Fred W. Anderson	Interstate Nurseries
1061	01/01/1952	Rose	Merit	Solvio Domilla	Interstate Nurseries

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
1062	01/01/1952	Rose	Connie Wack	Clark G Cuehrsen	Howard & Smith
1063	01/01/1952	Walnut	Stark Kwik-Krop	Louis B Boellner	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
1064	01/01/1952	Plum	Starking Delicious	Ruth S Johnson	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
1065	01/15/1952	Rose	Demure	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1066	01/15/1952	Rose	Carrousel	Clark G Cuehrsen	Elmer, Constance
1067	01/15/1952	Ivy	Green Ripple	Walter S Hahn	Hahn, Louis & Son, Inc.
1068	01/29/1952	Poinsettia	Improved Indianapolis Red	Paul Ecke	
1069	01/29/1952	Spiraea	Snowdrift	Henry D Grepke	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
1070	01/29/1952	Juniper	Platinum Juniper	John J Pinney	Willis Nursery Co
1071	02/05/1952	Rose	Banner	Frank C Raffel	
1072	02/12/1952	Gardenia	Pride of Flowerwood	Melvin O Ahrens	
1073	02/12/1952	Euonymus	Emerald Pride	Clifford D Corliss	Corliss Bros Inc
1074	02/12/1952	Camellia	Flowerwood	Toichi Domoto	
1075	02/19/1952	Apple	Nu-Jon	Aivin J Mats	Columbia & Okanogan Nursery Co
1076	02/26/1952	Rose	Cl Pinkle	Eldon P Derling	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
1077	03/11/1952	African Violet	Lady Geneva	Lhous Ghio	
1078	03/11/1952	Camellia	Mrs. Hooper Connel	Hooper P Connell	
1079	03/11/1952	Euonymus	Emerald Charm	Clifford D Corliss	Corliss Bros Inc
1080	03/25/1952	Avocado	Pontep Ino	Meyer E Pontepino	
1081	04/08/1952	Rose	Merry Go Round	Esther G Fisher	Arnold Fisher Co
1082	04/15/1952	Ivy	Williamsana	Keith E Williams	
1083	04/22/1952	Rose	Yellow Perfection	Esther M Williams	Hill, Joseph H., Co.
1084	04/22/1952	Daisy	Wirral Supreme	Roy L Byrum	Jackson & Perkins Co
1085	04/22/1952	Poinsettia	Christmas Carol	Collin Mcullen	Holton & Hunkele Co
1086	04/22/1952	Lilac	Edward J. Gardner	Carol H Humkel	
1087	04/29/1952	Rose	Cl Tally Ho	Edward J. Gardner	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
1088	04/29/1952	Rose	Cl Nocturne	John A Armstrong	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
1089	04/29/1952	Rose	Cl Grey Pearl	John A Armstrong	Jackson & Perkins Co
1090	04/29/1952	Rose	Cl Goldflocks	Frederick L Caluya	Jackson & Perkins Co
1091	05/06/1952	Caryopteris	Heavenly Blue	Frederick L Caluya	
1092	05/06/1952	Peach	Three Star Daily News	John James Grullemans	Descanso Distributors Inc
1093	05/06/1952	Peach	Four Star Daily News	Walter F Lammerts	Descanso Distributors Inc
1094	05/06/1952	Rose	Cl Forty-Niner	Walter E Lammerts	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
1095	05/13/1952	Pear	Starkrinson	William B Moffet	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
1096	05/13/1952	Nectarine	Jordana	Adrian G Kalle	Carabedian, John M
1097	05/20/1952	Peach	Merrill Rodeo	William T Kirkman	
1098	05/20/1952	Peach	Merrill Late Rio	Grant Merrill	
				Grant Merrill	

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
1099	05/20/1952	Peach	Merrill Fiesta	Grant Merrill	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
1100	05/27/1952	Nectarine	Panamint	Herbert C Swim	Hahn, Louis & Son, Inc.
1101	06/03/1952	Chamaelaucium	Princess Royal	James G Schlit	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
1102	06/10/1952	Ivy	Improved Sylvanian Beauty	Walter S Hahn	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
1103	06/10/1952	Rose	La Jolla	Herbert C Swim	Jackson & Perkins Co
1104	06/10/1952	Rose	Cl Taffeta	John A Armstrong	Spek, Jan
1105	06/17/1952	Rose	Denny Boy	Edward E Marsh	Arnold Fisher Co
1106	06/17/1952	Chrysanthemum	Swallow	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1107	06/24/1952	Camelilia	Jessie Katz	Carlisle N Hastie	
1108	06/24/1952	Lilac	Primrose	Cerrit Maarse	
1109	06/24/1952	Rose	Havana	Esther G Fisher	
1110	07/01/1952	Fuchsia	Pink Elegance	Muriel J Walitz	
1111	07/01/1952	Rose	Treasure Gold	Josephine D Brownell	Corliss Bros Inc
1112	07/08/1952	Euonymus	Emerald Cushion	Clifford D Corliss	Jackson & Perkins Co
1113	07/08/1952	Chrysanthemum	Canary	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1114	07/22/1952	Rose	Pigmy Gold	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1115	07/22/1952	Rose	White Swan	Hendrikus Verschuuren	Beall Greenhouse Co
1116	07/22/1952	Rose	Little Wallace	Wallace W Beall	Jackson & Perkins Co
1117	08/05/1952	Rose	Coral Dawn	Eugene S Boerner	Hill, Joseph H., Co.
1118	08/05/1952	Rose	Pink Magic	Roy L Byrum	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
1119	08/12/1952	Rose	Buccaneer	Herbert C Swim	Jackson & Perkins Co
1120	08/19/1952	Rose	Paul's Pink Garnette	Paul Schneeberg	
1121	08/19/1952	Rose	Pink Floradora	Paul Shamburger	
1122	08/26/1952	Rose	Flirt	Josephine D Brownell	
1123	08/26/1952	Rose	Cl San Fernando	Milton L Whistler	Germain's Inc
1124	09/02/1952	Rose	Orange Ruffels	Josephine D Brownell	
1125	09/02/1952	Daisy	Jenifer Read	Francis G Read	Jackson & Perkins Co
1126	09/09/1952	Rose	Carol Amling	Clarence W Amling	Amling, Clarence, Roses, Inc.
1127	09/09/1952	Peach	Blazing Gold	Gabriel Beltran	
1128	09/16/1952	Lilac	Sweetheart	Thomas Burton Stribling Jr	
1129	09/16/1952	Chrysanthemum	Tanager	Walter B Clarke	Clarke, W. B. & Co.
1130	09/16/1952	Chrysanthemum	Sea Gull	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1131	09/16/1952	Chrysanthemum	Killdeer	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1132	09/16/1952	Chrysanthemum	Grosbeak	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1133	09/16/1952	Rose	Danish Gold	Svend Poulsen	Conard-Pyle Company, The
1134	09/16/1952	Rose	The Stork	Milton L Whistler	Germain's Inc
1135	09/16/1952	Rose	Sun Valley Rose	Milton L Whistler	Germain's Inc

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
1136	09/16/1952	Rose	Cl California	Arthur P Howard	Howard & Smith
1137	09/16/1952	Camellia	R. L. Wheeler	Rufus L Wheeler	Coates, Leonard, Nurseries, Inc.
1138	09/16/1952	Raphiolepis	Coates Crinson	William J Marken	
1139	10/21/1952	Rose	Mardi Gras	Harry L Marken	
1140	10/21/1952	Rose	Pink Cloud	Carret L. Jordan	Jackson & Perkins Co
1141	10/28/1952	Peach	Late John Gee	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1142	11/04/1952	Rose	Cl Pinocchio	John M Carabedian	Jackson & Perkins Co
1143	11/04/1952	Rose	Ma Perkins	John Parmentier	Jackson & Perkins Co
1144	11/11/1952	Peach	Gold Dust	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1145	11/11/1952	Rose	Remembrance	Thomas Burton Stribling Jr	
1146	11/11/1952	Rose	Sister Kenny	Arthur P Howard	Howard & Smith
1147	11/18/1952	Peach	Early Kirkman	Roy L Byrum	Hill, Joseph H., Co.
1148	11/25/1952	Rose	Grand'mere Jenny	William T Kirkman	Conard-Pyle Company, The
1149	11/25/1952	Rose	Eden Rose	Francis Welland	Conard-Pyle Company, The
1150	11/25/1952	Peach	Bobolink	Francis Welland	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
1151	11/25/1952	Peperomia		Herbert C Swim	
1152	12/09/1952	Rose	Phelan's Flag	Ellis H Barcafer	
1153	12/09/1952	Pear	Vistica	Stephen R Phelan	
1154	12/09/1952	Ivy	Ivalace	Louis Vistica	
1155	12/16/1952	Rose	Orange Sweetheart	Keith E Williams	Jackson & Perkins Co
1156	12/23/1952	Peach	Two Star Daily News	Eugene S Boerner	Descanso Distributors Inc
1157	12/23/1952	Azalea	Ecstasy	Walter E Lammerets	Nurserymans Exchange
1158	12/23/1952	Azalea	Melody	Lenard L Brooks	Nurserymans Exchange
1159	12/23/1952	Azalea	Redwing	Lenard L Brooks	Nurserymans Exchange
1160	01/13/1953	Nectarine	Liberty	Lenard L Brooks	Kim Bros
1161	01/13/1953	Nectarine	Freedom	Fred W. Anderson	Stribling, Jr., Thomas Burton
1162	02/03/1953	Chrysanthemum	Pheasant	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1163	02/03/1953	Rose	Boblink White Climber	Martin R Jacobus	Boblink Nurseries, Inc.
1164	02/03/1953	Rose	Orange Scepter	Hendrikus Verschuren	Jackson & Perkins Co
1165	02/10/1953	Chrysanthemum	Cardinal	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1166	02/10/1953	Chrysanthemum	Goldfinch	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1167	02/10/1953	Rose	Chrysler Imperial	Walter E Lammerets	Germain's Inc
1168	02/17/1953	Chrysanthemum	Thrush	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1169	02/17/1953	Chrysanthemum	Towhee	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1170	02/24/1953	Orange	Altoona	Bertram V Johnson	Jackson & Perkins Co
1171	02/24/1953	Chrysanthemum	Cockatoo	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1172	03/03/1953	Peach	Fulmur	Carroll M Fulkerth	Jackson & Perkins Co Murray, Willette B.

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
1173	03/10/1953	African Violet	Double Blue Boy	Charles W Fisher	
1174	03/10/1953	Orange, Mock	Frosty Morn	Guy D Bush	
1175	03/31/1953	Azalea	Cardinal	Lenard L Brooks	Nurserymans Exchange
1176	03/31/1953	Rose	MoJave	Herbert C Swim	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
1177	03/31/1953	Chrysanthemum	Biazing Red	Emil Prushek	Kellogg, R. M., Co.
1178	04/07/1953	Rose	Embers	Herbert C Swim	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
1179	04/07/1953	Rose	Frolic	Herbert C Swim	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
1180	04/21/1953	Carnation	Tetra Sarah Jane	Russell Engle	Knipe, Thomas L
1181	04/21/1953	Blueberry	Cell	Alberta M Drew	Drew, Alberta M.
1182	05/05/1953	Rose	Handsom Red	Josephine D Brownell	
1183	05/05/1953	Strawberry	Brilliant	Frank J Keplinger	Emlong Nurseries Inc
1184	05/12/1953	Pear	Ellen	W H Eller	Stahelin, Carl A.
1185	05/12/1953	Rose	Cl Sutter's Gold	O. L. Weeks	
1186	05/12/1953	Juniper	White's Silver King	Carl White	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
1187	05/12/1953	African Violet	Star Sapphire	Frode Rahbek	Craig, Robert, Co.
1188	05/19/1953	Rose	Tzigane	Francis Meliland	Conard-Pyle Company, The
1189	05/19/1953	Rose	Red Favorite	Mathias Tantau	Conard-Pyle Company, The
1190	05/19/1953	Camellia		Roland W Dalley	
1191	06/02/1953	Rose	Cl Sunset	Edward E Marsh	
1192	06/09/1953	Rose	Confidence	Francis Meliland	Conard-Pyle Company, The
1193	06/09/1953	Rose	Cocorico	Francis Meliland	Conard-Pyle Company, The
1194	06/16/1953	Euonymus	Winter King	Clifford D Corliss	Corliss Bros Inc
1195	06/16/1953	Euonymus	Winter Glory	Clifford D Corliss	Corliss Bros Inc
1196	06/16/1953	Rose		Brot Engkvist	Jackson & Perkins Co
1197	06/16/1953	Rose	Siren	Wilhelm Korde	Jackson & Perkins Co
1198	06/23/1953	Dicentra	Bountiful	Richard H F Manske	Gruelmans, John J.
1199	06/23/1953	Rose	Candleglow	Milton L Whisler	Germain's Inc
1200	06/23/1953	Rose	Easter Parade	Milton L Whisler	Germain's Inc
1201	07/14/1953	Fuchsia	Enchanted	Horace M Tired	
1202	07/14/1953	Fuchsia	Streamliner	Horace M Tired	
1203	07/14/1953	Fuchsia	Bridesmaid	Horace M Tired	
1204	07/14/1953	Fuchsia	Bewitched	Horace M Tired	
1205	07/14/1953	Peach	Valdora Freestone	James Valdero	
1206	07/28/1953	Fuchsia	Du Barry	Horace M Tired	
1207	07/28/1953	Poinsettia	Henriette Ecke Supreme	Paul Ecke	
1208	08/04/1953	Avocado	Routh	Herbert L Gillisple	
1209	08/04/1953	Rose	Lilbet	Robert W Lindquist	Hemet Wholesale Nursery

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
1210	08/11/1953	Peach	Frye Cling	Lloyd L Fyre	Monrovia Nursery Co
1211	08/25/1953	Lantana	Gold Rush	Charles A Longmire	Monrovia Nursery Co
1212	08/25/1953	Azalea	Christmas Rose	William B Mulholland Paul E Shepp	
1213	09/01/1953	Plum	Edwards	Lawrence C Edwards	Ulery Greenhouses
1214	09/01/1953	African Violet	Pink Wonder	Dale W Ulery	Descanso Distributors Inc
1215	09/01/1953	Camellia	Buddha	Walter E Lammers	
1216	09/08/1953	Peach	Kim Earling	Harold D Dougherty	
1217	09/22/1953	Rose	President Eisenhower	Roy L Byrum	Hill, Joseph H., Co.
1218	09/29/1953	Rose	Henry Ford	Arthur P Howard	Howard & Smith
1219	10/06/1953	Rose	Detrolter	Wilhelm Kordes	Jackson & Perkins Co
1220	10/13/1953	Sansevieria	Silver Hahnli	Sylvan Hahn	
1221	10/13/1953	Sansevieria	Golden Seam Hahnli	Sylvan Hahn	
1222	10/13/1953	Rose	White Demure	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1223	10/13/1953	Rose	Tudor	Hendrikus Verschuren	Jackson & Perkins Co
1224	10/27/1953	Sansevieria	Golden Sansevieria	Sylvan Hahn	
1225	10/27/1953	Rose	White Garnette	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1226	11/10/1953	Rose	Lady Ann Kidwell	Alfred Krebs	Marsh, Edward E.
1227	11/10/1953	Rose	Wanda	Roy L Byrum	Hill, Joseph H., Co.
1228	11/10/1953	Peach	Peterson Elberta	Howard C Peterson	
1229	11/17/1953	Walnut	Weschcke	Carl Weschcke	
1230	11/17/1953	Nectarine	Globerta	Frederick W Hofmann	
1231	11/24/1953	Fuchsia	Coronation	Horace M Tired	
1232	12/08/1953	Rose	Fayame	William E Pinchbeck	Pinchbeck, William
1233	12/15/1953	Azalea		Maurits L V Van Zanten	
1234	12/22/1953	Rose	Ruby Glow Climber	Martin R Jacobus	Bobbinck Nurseries, Inc.
1235	12/29/1953	Rose	Cl Yellow Sweetheart	Ralph S. Moore	
1236	12/29/1953	Peach	Duke of Georgia	Leman P Duke	
1237	12/29/1953	Rose	Mary's Pink	John F Duke Sr	
1238	01/05/1954	Lilac	Lilac	Frank Spanbauer	Descanso Distributors Inc
1239	01/05/1954	Rose	Sunny June	Walter E Lammers	Descanso Distributors Inc
1240	01/12/1954	Rose	Blossom Time	Walter E Lammers	Bosley, Edith C.
1241	01/12/1954	Rose	Lemon Chiffon	Conrad C O'Neal	ATP Nursery Co
1242	01/19/1954	Lilac	Sensation	Herbert C Swin	Kluis, Antonie
				Dirk E Waarse	Kluis, Frits Marie
1243	01/19/1954	Rose	Mother Marie	John A Podesta	Kluis, Johan Hendrik

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
1244	01/19/1954	Rose	Concerto	Francis Weilland	Conard-Pyle Company, The
1245	01/19/1954	Peach	Merrill Aurora	Grant Merrill	
1246	01/19/1954	Peach	Merrill Hale	Grant Merrill	
1247	01/26/1954	Peach	Royal Hale	Fred W. Anderson	
1248	02/02/1954	Nectarine	Grand River	Fred W. Anderson	
1249	02/02/1954	Nectarine	Cold Nugget	Fred W. Anderson	
1250	02/09/1954	Grapefruit	Fuji Auscat	Paul K Fujihara	
1251	02/16/1954	Rose	Lodestar	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1252	02/16/1954	Rose	Pageant	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1253	02/16/1954	Rose	Parade	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1254	02/16/1954	Rose		Herbert C Swim	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
1255	02/16/1954	Rose	Sugar Plum	Herbert C Swim	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
1256	02/16/1954	Nectarine	Merrill Sunrise	Grant Merrill	
1257	02/16/1954	Peach	Merrill Splendor	Grant Merrill	
1258	02/23/1954	Raspberry	Romy	Robert Romy	Sohne, W. Hauenstein
1259	02/23/1954	Rose	Queen Elizabeth	Walter E Lammerets	Germain's Inc
1260	03/02/1954	Rose		Edwin A Harmon	Harmon, Louis J. Co.
1261	03/02/1954	Rose	E. B. Pillar # 73	Josephine D Brownell	
1262	03/02/1954	Rose	E. B. Pillar # 84	Josephine D Brownell	
1263	03/02/1954	Rose	E. B. Pillar #122	Josephine D Brownell	
1264	03/02/1954	Strawberry	Kasuga	Tajiro Kasuga	
1265	03/23/1954	Nectarine	Grandeur	Fred W. Anderson	Gulf Stream Nursery Inc
1266	03/23/1954	Philodendron	Velvet	Alexander S Ritter	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
1267	04/06/1954	Azalea	Salmon Bells	Robert H Talley Jr	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
1268	04/30/1954	Peach	Springtime	Herbert C Swim	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
1269	04/30/1954	Rose	Pink Frost	Herbert C Swim	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
1270	04/20/1954	Snapdragon	Dorcas Jane	Harold Ivan Burkey	
1271	04/20/1954	Pothos	Tricolor	Orvid E McQuire	Evergreen Gardens
1272	04/27/1984	Peperomia	Lougentl	Orvid E McQuire	Evergreen Gardens
1273	04/27/1984	Rose	E. B. Pillar # 3	Josephine D Brownell	
1274	05/11/1954	Rose	Matilda Campbell	Harold R Campbell	
1275	05/11/1954	Pamarish	Pink Cascade	George Jackman	Gulf Stream Nursery Inc
1276	05/11/1954	Grapefruit	Burgundy Red	Judson J McReynolds	
1277	05/11/1954	Rose		Oliver L Peacock	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
1278	05/18/1954	Apple	Royal Red Delicious	Herbert C Swim	Columbia & Okanogan Nursery Co
1279	05/25/1954	Rose	Dean Collins	Walter D Plough	Roseway Nurseries
1280	05/25/1954	Rose	Roundelay	Walter E Lammerets	Armstrong Nurseries Inc

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
1281	05/25/1954	Camellia	Cinderella	John R Lodge	Arnesen, Edward B
1282	06/08/1954	Rose	Peaceport	Bogustus J Rokos	Vuyk, Van Ness
1283	06/08/1954	Azalea	Vuyk's Scarlet	Aart Vuyk	Jackson & Perkins Co
1284	06/15/1954	Rose	Golden Masterpiece	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1285	06/15/1954	Rose	Satinglo	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1286	06/22/1954	Rose	Chic	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1287	06/29/1954	Nectarine	Annabelle	John M Garabedian	
1288	07/13/1954	Pothos		Daniel J Greer	
1289	07/13/1954	Rose	Desire	Orlando Obertello	
1290	07/13/1954	Ivy	Shamrock	Walter S Hahn	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
1291	07/27/1954	Rose	Bagdad	Herbert C Swim	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
1292	07/27/1954	Rose	Redcap	Herbert C Swim	Conard-Pyle Company, The
1293	07/27/1954	Rose	Tinker Bell	John De Vink	Bees, Ltd.
1294	08/10/1954	Rose	Josephine Bruce	Alfred J Fraser	
1295	08/10/1954	Rose	E. B. Pillar # 82	Josephine D Brownell	
1296	08/10/1954	Rose	E. B. Pillar #214	Josephine D Brownell	
1297	08/10/1954	Rose	E. B. Pillar # 83	Josephine D Brownell	
1298	08/24/1954	Rose	Moulin Rouge	Francis McIlhland	Conard-Pyle Company, The
1299	08/31/1954	Rose	White Elegans	Gordon J Von Abrams	Derling, Eldon Pinkney
1300	09/07/1954	Camellia		William B Mulholland	
1301	09/14/1954	Rose	Centennial Miss	Paul E Shepp	
1302	09/14/1954	Rose	Cutie	Ralph S. Moore	
1303	09/14/1954	Camellia	Mrs. Cliff Harris	Ralph S. Moore	Harris, Cliff
1304	09/21/1954	Rose	Tiffany	Robert O Rubel Jr	Howard Rose Co
1305	09/28/1954	Chrysanthemum	Meadow Lark	Robert W Lindquist	Jackson & Perkins Co
1306	09/28/1954	Chrysanthemum	Kingbird	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1307	09/28/1954	Chrysanthemum	Robin	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1308	10/05/1954	Camellia	Vaughn Drinkard	Robert O Rubel Jr	Harris, Cliff
1309	10/19/1954	Fuchsia	Voodoo	Horace M Tret	Jackson & Perkins Co
1310	10/26/1954	Chrysanthemum	Wood Duck	Eugene S Boerner	Boblink Nurseries, Inc.
1311	10/26/1954	Taxus	Green Mountain	Fritz A Hendrickx	Harris, Cliff
1312	11/02/1954	Camellia	Augusta Equen	Robert O Rubel Jr	Spandikow, William
1313	11/02/1954	Locust, Honey	Sunburst	David B Cole	Derling, Eldon Pinkney
1314	11/02/1954	Rose	Burnaby	H. M. Eddle	Hill, E. G., Co.
1315	11/09/1954	Rose	Stoplite	Robert G Jelly	Hill, E. G., Co.
1316	11/09/1954	Rose	Dawn	Robert G Jelly	Jackson & Perkins Co
1317	11/16/1954	Rose	Kate Smith	Eugene S Boerner	

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
1318	11/16/1954	Rose	Garnette Supreme	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1319	11/16/1954	Rose	Pilgry Red	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1320	11/16/1954	Rose	Timble Arkles	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1321	11/16/1954	Peach	Lategold	Charles Thomason	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
1322	11/16/1954	Pyracantha	Sensation	Owen H Varden	Boblink Nurseries, Inc.
1323	11/23/1954	Rose	Abiding Faith	Thomas E Motose	Vuyk, Van Ness
1324	11/23/1954	Nectarine	Golden Grand	Fred W. Anderson	
1325	11/23/1954	Azalea	Vuyk's Rosyred	Aart Vuyk	
1326	11/30/1954	Nectarine	Grand Haven	Fred W. Anderson	
1327	11/30/1954	Nectarine	Star Grand	Fred W. Anderson	
1328	12/07/1954	Camellia	Pink Princess	Maudie P Bristow	Gulf Stream Nursery Inc
1329	12/14/1954	Peach	Stark Redgold	Charles Thomason	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
1330	12/21/1954	Verbena	Tetraploid Red	Florence C Chandler	Boyce Thompson Inst For Plant Research
1331	12/21/1954	Verbena	Tetraploid Rose	Florence C Chandler	Boyce Thompson Inst For Plant Research
1332	12/21/1954	Verbena	Tetraploid Rose-Red	Florence C Chandler	Boyce Thompson Inst For Plant Research
1333	12/21/1954	Verbena	Tetraploid Purple	Florence C Chandler	Boyce Thompson Inst For Plant Research
1334	12/21/1954	Verbena	Tetraploid Magenta	Florence C Chandler	Boyce Thompson Inst For Plant Research
1335	12/21/1954	Rose	Patty Lou	Ralph S. Moore	
1336	12/21/1954	Rose	Hoosier Honey	Roy L. Byrum	Hill, Joseph H., Co.
1337	12/21/1954	Rose	White Butterfly	Frank Spanbauer	
1338	12/28/1954	Peach	Merrill Pageant	Grant Merrill	
1339	01/11/1955	Gladiolus	Royal Stewart	Ralph J Pommet	
1340	01/16/1955	Rose	Favorita	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1341	01/16/1955	Rose	Red Wonder	Gerrit De Ruyter	Conard-Pyle Company, The
1342	01/16/1955	Rose	Sun King	Francis Meliland	Conard-Pyle Company, The
1343	01/16/1955	Rose	Sweet Twilight	Thomas E Motose	
1344	01/25/1955	Nectarine	Grand Prize	Fred W. Anderson	
1345	02/01/1955	Fuchsia	Lace Petticoats	Horace M Tired	
1346	02/06/1955	Rose	Jimmy Cricket	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1347	02/06/1955	Rose	Bridal Veil	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1348	02/06/1955	Chrysanthemum	Golden Thrill	Emil Prushek	Interstate Nurseries
1349	02/06/1955	Rose	Henri Mallerin	Charles Mallerin	Conard-Pyle Company, The
1350	02/22/1955	Camellia	Walker D Bellingrath	Robert O Rubel Jr	Harris, Cliff
1351	02/22/1955	Camellia	Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II	Robert O Rubel Jr	Harris, Cliff
1352	02/22/1955	Apple	Pettingill	Clark Pettingill	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
1353	02/22/1955	Peach	Giant Babcock	Paul K Fujihara	
1354	02/22/1955	Rose	Gay Nineties	Edward P Sima	
1355	03/01/1955	Rose	Principessa Delle Rose	Domenico Alicardi	Asseretto, Vincenzo

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
1356	03/01/1955	Rose	Rosa Mamie	Vincenzo Asseretto	Jackson & Perkins Co
1357	03/01/1955	Rose	Spartan	Eugene S Boerner	Conard-Pyle Company, The
1358	03/01/1955	Rose	Day Of Triumph	Francis Melliland	Conard-Pyle Company, The
1359	03/01/1955	Rose	White Knight	Francis Melliland	Conard-Pyle Company, The
1360	03/08/1955	Rose	Love Song	Esther G Fisher	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
1361	03/15/1955	Pecan	Starking Hardy Grant	George James	Jackson & Perkins Co
1362	03/15/1955	Rose	Baby Blaze	Wilhelm Kordes	Jackson & Perkins Co
1363	03/15/1955	Rose	Madcap	Wilhelm Kordes	Jackson & Perkins Co
1364	03/22/1955	Rose	Little Princess	Vincenzo Sodano	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
1365	03/22/1955	Strawberry	Starkinson	Clarence H Christ	Jackson & Perkins Co
1366	03/22/1955	Rose	Red Fiare	Ado Mansolino	Conard-Pyle Company, The
1367	03/22/1955	Rose	Baccara	Francis Melliland	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
1368	03/22/1955	Rose	Catguy	Herbert C Swim	
1369	03/29/1955	Avocado	Doctor Du Puis	J G Dupuis	
1370	03/29/1955	Rose	Cl Red Duchess	Josephine D Brownell	
1371	03/29/1955	Rose	Pink Bouquet	Josephine D Brownell	
1372	03/29/1955	Rose	Delightful	Josephine D Brownell	
1373	03/29/1955	Rose	Flirtation	Roy E Sheppard	
1374	04/05/1955	Rose	Coronet Supreme	Robert G Jelly	Bosley, Edith C.
1375	04/05/1955	Rose	Pink Champagne	Robert G Jelly	Hill, E. G., Co.
1376	04/12/1955	Azalea	Fathers Day	Robert G Jelly	Hill, E. G., Co.
1377	04/12/1955	Rose	White Elfe	Alexander J Zebenhazy	
1378	04/19/1955	Rose	Pink Joy	Victor E Holmes	Avanslomo-Mortensen & Co
1379	04/19/1955	Rose	Fire Flame	Ralph S. Moore	Jackson & Perkins Co
1380	04/19/1955	Rose	Misty-Cold	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1381	04/19/1955	Rose	Wildfire	Eugene S Boerner	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
1382	04/19/1955	Rose	Circus	Herbert C Swim	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
1383	04/19/1955	Rose	Montezuma	Herbert C Swim	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
1384	04/26/1955	Rose	Centennial	Herbert C Swim	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
1385	04/26/1955	Rose	Fanfare	Charles Waller In	Jackson & Perkins Co
1386	04/26/1955	Dahlia	Jane Dick	Herbert C Swim	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
				Thomas Johnstone	Dick, Edison
				Ivor Williams	
				Curtis Williams	
				Constant Degroot	
1387	04/26/1955	Dogwood	Compactl	Arthur E Luedy	Cole Nursery Co., The
1388	05/05/1955	Buckthorn	Tal Hedge	Ernest T Sandall	
1389	05/03/1955	Almond	Tardy Nonparell	Herbert C Swim	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
1390	05/03/1955	Rose	Angellique	Roy L Byrum	Hill, Joseph H., Co.
1391	05/10/1955	Rose	Violetide		

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
1392	05/10/1955	Rose	Bingo	Marcel Robichon	Hilgenfritz Nurseries Inc
1393	05/10/1955	Bougainvillea	Sensation	Yukiko Okazaki	
1394	05/17/1955	Azalea		Otto Kausen	
1395	05/24/1955	Rose	Alpine Glow	Mathias Tantau	Jackson & Perkins Co
1396	06/07/1955	Rose	Spice	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1397	06/07/1955	Rose	Sarah Hill	Roy L Byrum	Hill, Joseph H., Co.
1398	06/07/1955	Rose	Rosemary	Herman R Schenkel	
1399	06/14/1955	Pecan	Hastings	Gordon T Chaffin	Hastings, H. G., Co.
1400	06/28/1955	Rose	Tangler	John Parmentier	Parmentier's Roses
1401	06/28/1955	Pear	Colette	Marie E Dreyer	
1402	06/28/1955	Ligustrum	Swanee River	Larry W Bartlett	Wight Nurseries, Inc.
1403	06/28/1955	Rose	Raggedy Ann	Roy L Byrum	Hill, Joseph H., Co.
1404	07/05/1955	Rose	E. I. Farrington	Josephine D Brownell	
1405	07/05/1955	Rose	Yellow Ruffels	Josephine D Brownell	
1406	07/19/1955	Peach	Rainbow	Frank R Coddington	
1407	07/26/1955	Rose	Twinkles	Jan Spek	Jackson & Perkins Co
1408	08/02/1955	Strawberry	Esteem	Albin E Lang	
1409	08/02/1955	Peach	Merrill Gemfree	Grant Merrill	
1410	08/02/1955	Peach	Merrill Princess	Grant Merrill	
1411	08/23/1955	Apple	Red King Delicious	Edward B Brauns	Van Well Nursery
1412	08/23/1955	Rose	Frosty	Ralph S. Moore	
1413	08/30/1955	Rose	Golden Rapture No 5	Otto A Krieter	American Bulb Co
1414	08/30/1955	Apple	Nero Red Rome	Robert S Lemche-Tleton	Pierston, A. N., Inc.
1415	08/30/1955	Rose	White Bouquet	Eugene S Boerner	Columbia & Okanogan Nursery Co
1416	08/30/1955	Rose	Spectacular	Charles Mallin	Jackson & Perkins Co
1417	09/06/1955	Rose	Cl Fred Howard	Arthur P Howard	Jackson & Perkins Co
1418	09/06/1955	Violet	Fantastic	Edith W Pawla	Howard & Smith
1419	09/13/1955	Rose	Golden Wings	Roy E Sheppard	Bosley, Edith C.
1420	09/20/1955	Nectarine	Early Sun Grand	Fred W. Anderson	
1421	09/27/1955	Nectarine	Rose	Fred W. Anderson	
1422	09/27/1955	Apple	Stark Summer Delicious	Eleri R Barker	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
1423	10/04/1955	Rose	Susie	William Spandikow Jr	Spandikow, William
1424	10/04/1955	Nectarine	Cold King	Lislie Hagler	
1425	10/11/1955	Rose	E. B. Pillar #126	Josephine D Brownell	
1426	10/25/1955	Peach	Beauty Flame	Harry E Kiraoka	
1427	11/01/1955	Nectarine	Grandioso	Fred W. Anderson	
1428	11/01/1955	Rose	Melo-Melo-Day	Thomas E Motose	Garabedian, John W

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
1429	11/01/1955	Nectarine	Sun Flame	Fred W. Anderson	
1430	11/01/1955	Nectarine	Red River	Fred W. Anderson	
1431	11/08/1955	Abeila	Prostrate White	Delvin D Abbott	
1432	11/08/1955	Rose	Arctic Flame	Josephine D Brownell	Arnold Fisher Co
1433	11/08/1955	Rose	Sterling Silver	Esther G Fisher	Jackson & Perkins Co
1434	11/08/1955	Rose	Twilight	Eugene S Boerner	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
1435	11/08/1955	Rose	Cold Strike	Herbert C Swim	McHutchison & Co.
1436	12/13/1955	Rose		Clement Temmerman	Patten & Co
1437	12/13/1955	Carnation	Majestic	A Slim	Kimball, Arthur S
1438	12/20/1955	Avocado	Kimball	Ingegerd Isaakson	
1439	12/20/1955	Rose	E. B. Pillar # 12	Josephine D Brownell	
1440	12/20/1955	Peach	Rancho Redleaf	Grant Merrill	
1441	12/20/1955	Rose	Damon Runyon	Carl G Duehrsen	Howard & Smith
1442	01/03/1956	Strawberry	Parish Perfect	Edith Parish	
1443	01/03/1956	Lilac	Mrs. R. L. Gardner	Edward J. Gardner	Gardner, Robert L
1444	01/03/1956	Lilac	Jessie Gardner	Edward J. Gardner	Gardner, Robert L
1445	01/03/1956	Orange, Mock	Cor Marlae	Edward J. Gardner	Gardner, Robert L
1446	01/03/1956	Chrysanthemum	Colden Swallow	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1447	01/03/1956	Rose	Ci Morning Dawn	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1449	01/17/1956	Peach	Moonsprite	David Bates Perrine	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
1450	01/17/1956	Rose	Pink Cameo	Herbert C Swim	
1451	01/24/1956	Rose	Konrad Adenauer	Ralph S. Moore	Jackson & Perkins Co
1452	01/24/1956	Rose	Capri	Mathias Tantau	Arnold Fisher Co
1453	01/31/1956	Rose	Rondo	Esther G Fisher	Jackson & Perkins Co
1454	01/31/1956	Rose	Amy	Mathias Tantau	Darling, Eldon Pinkney
1455	02/07/1956	Rose	Pink Cavalcade	Gordon J Von Abrams	Stuart, C. W., Co.
1456	03/06/1956	Smoke-Tree	Notcutt	Carl S Shamburger	Gruelmans, John J.
1458	03/06/1956	Rose	Mona Lisa	Maud H Notcutt	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
1459	03/13/1956	Rose	My Friend	Herbert C Swim	Jackson & Perkins Co
1460	03/13/1956	Rose	Orchard Oriole	Michele Malandrone	Jackson & Perkins Co
1461	03/20/1956	Chrysanthemum	Cedar waywing	Thomas Edison	Jackson & Perkins Co
1462	03/20/1956	Rose	Living	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1463	03/20/1956	Rose	Sparkels	Eugene S Boerner	Consolidated Nurseries, Inc.
1464	03/27/1956	Chrysanthemum	Flicker	Walter E Lamerts	Jackson & Perkins Co
1465	03/27/1956	Chrysanthemum	Martin	Edward J Webber	Jackson & Perkins Co
1466	04/03/1956	Chrysanthemum	Phoebe	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
1468	04/17/1956	Rose	Christmas Cheer	Roy L Byrum	Hill, Joseph H., Co.
1469	04/17/1956	Rose	Lady Elgin	Francis Melland	Conard-Pyle Company, The
1470	04/17/1956	Apple	Barkley Red Rome	George L Barkley	Van Well Nursery
1471	04/24/1956	Rose	Texan	Robert W Lindquist	Hemet Wholesale Nursery
1472	05/01/1976	Peach	Merrill Halloween II	Grant Merrill	
1473	05/01/1976	Peach	Merrill Halloween I	Grant Merrill	
1474	05/01/1976	Avocado	Susan	J W Alfred Jr	
1475	05/06/1956	Walnut	Nugget	Charles Edward Sullivan	
1476	05/06/1956	Walnut	Carmelo	Charles Edward Sullivan	
1477	05/06/1956	Lantana	Spreading Sunset	Ronald Regan	Monrovia Nursery Co
1478	05/06/1956	Lantana	Confetti	Ronald Regan	Monrovia Nursery Co
1479	05/22/1956	Diosma	Magnifica	Toshimatsu Nishizawa	
1480	05/29/1956	Rose	Alliswell	Thomas E Motose	Atomic Energy Commission, U. S.
1481	06/05/1956	Carnation	White Slim	Willard Ralph Singleton	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
1482	06/12/1956	Plum	Sierra	Herbert C Swim	
1483	06/19/1956	Azalea	Rival	Lenard L Brooks	
1484	06/19/1956	Azalea	Brilliance	Lenard L Brooks	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
1485	06/19/1956	Peach	Saturn	Herbert C Swim	Germain's Inc
1486	06/19/1956	Rose	Las Vegas	Milton L Whisler	Germain's Inc
1487	06/19/1956	Rose	Rose Marie Reid	Milton L Whisler	Boyce Thompson Inst For Plant Research
1488	06/26/1956	Verbena	Tetraploid Purple	Florence C Chandler	Conard-Pyle Company, The
1489	06/26/1956	Rose	Grand Gala	Francis Melland	Burt, C. R., Co.
1490	06/26/1956	Rose	Cherry Glow	Herbert C Swim	
1491	06/26/1956	Rose	The Lourdes Rose	Josephine D Brownell	Corliss Bros Inc
1492	07/03/1956	Aluga	Rainbow	Clifford D Corliss	Ilgentriz Nurseries Inc
1493	07/03/1956	Rose	Pink Fragrance	Gerrit De Ruyter	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
1494	07/03/1956	Raspberry	Starking Black Giant	Edwin F Stouffer	Bosley, Edith C.
1495	07/03/1956	Rose	Lullaby	Roy E Sheppard	Germain's Inc
1496	07/10/1956	Rose	Mexicali Rose	Milton L Whisler	Brooklyn Institute Of Arts & Sciences
1497	07/17/1956	Crabapple	Red Jade	George W Reed	
1498	07/17/1956	Fuchsia	Pio Pico	Horace W Tiret	
1499	07/24/1956	Peach	Royal Alberta	Harry E Hiraoka	
1500	07/31/1956	Rose	Auld Lang Syne	Thomas E Motose	
1501	07/31/1956	Fuchsia	Georgiana	Horace W Tiret	
1502	07/31/1956	Fuchsia	Ball Hi	Horace W Tiret	
1503	07/31/1956	Peach	Summerlong	Clara V Benjamin	Walter, Harry E
1504	07/31/1956	Rose	Mary Jo	Roy L Byrum	Hill, Joseph H., Co.
1505	08/07/1956	Rose	Cl Garnette	Cipriano Sorla	Germain's Inc

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
1506	08/21/1956	Exochorda	The Bride	Herman J Grootendorst	Cruellmans, John J.
1507	08/28/1956	Rose	Linda Porter	Pedro Dot	Porter, Cole
1508	08/28/1956	Violet	White Heart	Mabel P Way	Jackson & Perkins Co
1509	09/04/1956	Rose	Helen Hayes	Josephine D Brownell	
1510	09/04/1956	Rose	Midnite Sun	Josephine D Brownell	
1511	09/04/1956	Rose	Courtship	Roy E Sheppard	Bosley, Edith C.
1512	09/04/1956	Rose	Golden Fleece	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1513	09/11/1956	Rose	Wink	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1514	09/11/1956	Locust, Honey	Brownl	William Fiemer III	Flemer, William & Sons
1515	09/11/1956	Locust, Honey	Shademaster	William Fiemer III	Flemer, William & Sons
1516	09/11/1956	Peach	Royal May	Fred W. Anderson	
1517	09/18/1956	Gladiolus	Appleblossom	Ralph Baerman	Selected Glads, Inc.
1518	09/18/1956	Plum	Car-Rosa	Carl H Fisher	
1519	09/18/1956	Fig		John W Carabedian	
1520	09/25/1956	Euonymus	Emerald Beauty	James B Vosters	Corliss Bros Inc
1521	09/25/1956	Olive	Minerva	Clifford D Corliss	
1522	10/02/1956	Rose	The Duke	Lloyd Main	
1523	10/02/1956	Rose	Pink Favorite	Gordon J Von Abrams	Derling, Eldon Plinkney
1524	10/23/1956	Rose	Cl Rose Gladiator	Gordon J Von Abrams	Derling, Eldon Plinkney
1525	10/30/1956	Rose	Fort Knox	Michele Malandrone	Jackson & Perkins Co
1526	11/06/1956	Almond	Thompson	Arthur P Howard	Howard & Smith
1527	11/13/1956	Rose	Abasanta	Leslie W Thompson	
1528	11/20/1956	Rose	Cl Chrysler Imperial	Thomas Edison Moore	Research Conservatory, The
1529	11/20/1956	Rose	Miss Liberty	Paul B Begonia	Germain's Inc
1530	11/27/1956	Rose	Halo	Eugene S Boerner	Stuart, C. W., Co.
1531	11/27/1956	Rose	Cl Sport of EutIn	Louis Lens	Jackson & Perkins Co
1532	12/04/1956	Pecan	Mahan-Stewart	Robert W Lindquist	Hemet Wholesale Nursery
1533	12/04/1956	Rose	The Optimist	Fred A Mahan	Conard-Pyle Company, The
1534	12/11/1956	Locust, Honey	Majestic	Cerrit De Ruyter	Cofe Nursery Co., The
1535	12/11/1956	Rose	Honey Gold	David B Cole	Jackson & Perkins Co
1536	12/11/1956	Buddleia	Home Run	Eugene S Boerner	Cruellmans, John J.
1537	12/11/1956	Rose	Yakima Hale	Albert Victor Pike	Research Conservatory, The
1538	12/11/1956	Peach	Sparkling Burgundy	Thomas E Motose	
1539	12/18/1956	Camellia	Princess White	Grant Merrill	
1540	12/18/1956	Rose	Summertime	Rene Casadaban	Jackson & Perkins Co
1541	12/18/1956	Rose	Midnight	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1542	12/25/1956	Rose		Eugene S Boerner	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
				Herbert C. Swim	

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
1543	01/01/1957	Nectarine	Grand River B-3	Fred W. Anderson	
1544	01/01/1957	Nectarine	Late Red Grand	Fred W. Anderson	
1545	01/01/1957	Nectarine	Grandandy	Fred W. Anderson	
1546	01/01/1957	Rose	Alice	Roy L Byrum	Hill, Joseph H., Co.
1547	01/01/1957	Chrysanthemum	Yellow Seagull	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1548	01/01/1957	Chrysanthemum	Kingfisher	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1549	01/08/1957	Carnation	Edward Winkler	Marshall Norman Winkler	
1550	01/08/1957	Apple	Red Rome Beauty	Walter A Law	
1551	01/15/1957	Apricot		Judson L Crandall	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
1552	01/15/1957	Rose	Semirani	Thomas E Motose	
1553	01/15/1957	Chrysanthemum	Thrasher	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1554	01/15/1957	Chrysanthemum	Ruffed Grouse	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1555	01/15/1957	Chrysanthemum	Desert Quail	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1556	01/22/1957	Rose	Red Cheerful	Harris H Bilxen	Woodlawn Gardens Inc
1557	01/29/1957	Rose	Golden Showers	Walter E Lammerts	Germain's Inc
1558	01/29/1957	Rose	Audie Murphy	Walter E Lammerts	Roseway Nurseries
1559	02/05/1957	Gladiolus	Arthur C. Koerner	Ervin H Doer	
1560	02/05/1957	Gladiolus	Minnesota	Ervin H Doer	
1561	02/05/1957	Gladiolus	Sister Elizabeth Kenny	Ervin H Doer	
1562	02/12/1957	Camellia	Sweetheart	Edward B Arnesen	
1563	02/12/1957	Rose	Fashionette	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1564	02/12/1957	Rose	Pink Chiffon	Eugene S Boerner	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
1565	02/12/1957	Apple	Starkinson Delicious	Roy A Bisbee	Hill, Joseph H., Co.
1566	02/12/1957	Rose	Topper	Roy L Byrum	First Burgundy Inc
1567	02/19/1957	Raspberry	New Burgundy	Leonard Loretto	
1568	02/19/1957	Almond	Ballico	Conio Loretto	
1569	02/26/1957	Iris	Manette Or White Wedgewood	Joseph N Loretto	
1570	02/26/1957	Rose	Jingies	Vincent B Rodgers	
1571	02/26/1957	Chrysanthemum	Chickadee	Mark G Laffy	
1572	02/26/1957	Rose	Sumatra	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1573	02/26/1957	Rose	Red Empress	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1574	02/26/1957	Rose	Lionel Barrymore	Charles Waller In	Conard-Pyle Company, The
1575	02/26/1957	Azalea	Coral Bell Supreme	Charles Waller In	Conard-Pyle Company, The
1576	02/26/1957	Rose	Sunlight	Michael Fascell	Booy, Peter J., Rose Nursery
1577	02/26/1957	Rose	Dwarf King	Charles A Berner	
1578	03/19/1957	Chrysanthemum	Cuckoo	Francis Welland Wilhelm Kordes Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co Jackson & Perkins Co

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
1579	03/19/1957	Rose	Lady Luck	Andrew J Miller	Elmer, Constance A
1580	03/19/1957	Rose	Baby Masquerade	Mathias Tantau	Jackson & Perkins Co
1581	03/19/1957	Rose	Little Darling	Carl G Duehrsen	Elmer, Constance A
1582	03/26/1957	Rose	Careless Love	Henry A Conklin	
1583	03/26/1957	Camelilla	Kramer's Supreme	August Kramer	Kramer Bros. Nurseries
1584	03/26/1957	Rose	Pink Sensation	Henry Bos	Premier Rose Gardens
1585	03/26/1957	Rose	Amy Vanderbilt	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1586	04/02/1957	Plum	Trailblazer	Mildred M Smith	Rich, Samuel J
1587	04/09/1957	Apple	Waldorf	William Stephen Sawle Jr	
1588	04/09/1957	Rose	Suzan Ball	William A. Warriner	Howard & Smith
1589	04/16/1957	Raspberry	Tride	Collingwood Ingram	Gulf Stream Nursery Inc
1590	04/16/1957	Pyracantha	Variegated	Emily Betts Gregory	
1591	04/16/1957	Gladiolus	Maytime	Ralph Baerman	Selected Glads, Inc.
1592	04/16/1957	Iris	Trim	Carl H Fisher	
1593	04/23/1957	Ligustrum	Sun King	William J McKee	Schreiner's Gardens
1594	04/30/1957	Dicentra	Paramount	Theodore Brans	Vanderkraats, Arle D
1595	04/30/1957	Dicentra	Debutante	Richard H F Manske	Gruellmans, John J.
1596	04/30/1957	Dicentra	Silversmith	Richard H F Manske	Gruellmans, John J.
1597	04/30/1957	Snapdragon	Dorcas Double Light Pink	Richard H F Manske	Gruellmans, John J.
1598	05/07/1957	Rose	Corgeous	Harold Ivan Burkey	
1599	05/07/1957	Rose	Peaceful	Codfrey C Franc	Jackson & Perkins Co
1600	05/14/1957	Locust, Honey		Eugene S Boerner	Cole Nursery Co., The
1601	05/14/1957	Snapdragon	Dorcas Double White	David B Cole	
1602	05/14/1957	Apple	Connell Red	Harold Ivan Burkey	
1603	05/21/1957	Rose	Betsy McCall	William F Connell	Jackson & Perkins Co
1604	05/21/1957	Rose	Kordes Perfecta	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1605	05/21/1957	Locust, Honey	Imperial	Wilhelm Kordes	Cole Nursery Co., The
1606	06/11/1957	Rose	E. B. Pillar #340	David B Cole	
1607	06/11/1957	Rose	Rosella	Josephine D Brownell	
1608	06/11/1957	Rose	Chuckles	Rosella Grace Cremer	Bosley, Edith C.
1609	06/11/1957	Chrysanthemum	Macaw	Roy E Sheppard	Jackson & Perkins Co
1610	06/11/1957	Chrysanthemum	Silver Thrush	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1611	06/25/1957	Rose	Sarah Coventry	Eugene S Boerner	Stuart, C. W., Co.
1612	07/02/1957	Mint		Merritt J Murray	Todd, A. M., Co.
1613	07/02/1957	Mint		Merritt J Murray	Todd, A. M., Co.
1614	07/02/1957	Mint		Merritt J Murray	Todd, A. M., Co.
1615	07/02/1957	Rose	Cl Queen Elizabeth	Milton L Whistler	Germain's Inc

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
1616	07/02/1957	Rose	Cl Spartan	John Martinez	Jackson & Perkins Co
1617	07/09/1957	Taxus	Anthony Wayne	Cornelius W M Hess	Jackson & Perkins Co
1618	07/09/1957	Rose	Gall Borden	Wilhelm Kordes	Cole Nursery Co., The
1619	07/16/1957	Locust, Honey	Skyline	David B Cole	
1620	07/16/1957	Fuchsia	Papa Bleuss	Horace M Tired	
1621	07/16/1957	Fuchsia	Carnival	Horace M Tired	
1622	07/16/1957	Almond	Prolust	Herbert Lee Corcoran	
1623	07/30/1957	Peach	Royal Cocktail	Edwin M Wagner	
1624	07/30/1957	Rose	Calypso	Eugene S Boerner	Stuart, C. W., Co.
1625	07/30/1957	Rose	05/day	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1626	08/06/1957	Peach	Crest Haven	Albert A Boos	
1627	08/06/1957	Dracaena	Margaret Berkery	Charles F Pennock	
1628	08/06/1957	Rose	White Jewel	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1629	08/06/1957	Rose	Firecracker	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1630	08/06/1957	Chrysanthemum	Titmouse	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1631	08/06/1957	Rose	Bit O' Sunshine	Ralph S. Moore	
1632	08/13/1957	Peach	Stark Earliglo	John M Roxburgh	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
1633	08/13/1957	Rose	Cl Sport Of McGredy's Sunset	Paut Shamburger	Consolidated Nurseries, Inc.
1634	08/20/1957	Nectarine	Early Red Grand	Fred W. Anderson	
1635	08/20/1957	Chrysanthemum	Giant Kingbird	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1636	08/20/1957	Chrysanthemum	Baltimore	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1637	08/27/1957	Rose	Ray Bunge	Walter W Bunge	
1638	08/27/1957	Chrysanthemum	Colden Cockatoo	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1639	08/27/1957	Rose	Aida	Ado Mansulino	Jackson & Perkins Co
1640	09/17/1957	Spiraea	Meyers Dwarf	Charles Q. Meyers	
1641	09/24/1957	Rose	Pink Lustre	Hendrikus Verschuren	Jackson & Perkins Co
1642	09/24/1957	Rose	Pink Garnette Supreme	Charles H Perkins	Jackson & Perkins Co
1643	09/24/1957	Rose	Yellow-Gold	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1644	09/24/1957	Rose	Contentment	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1645	09/24/1957	Nectarine	Grander II	Fred W. Anderson	
1646	10/08/1957	Nectarine	Star Grand II	Fred W. Anderson	
1647	10/08/1957	Peach	Kimbo	William W Moore	Bunting's Nurseries, Inc.
1648	10/08/1957	Rose	Aztec	Herbert C Swim	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
1649	10/08/1957	Peach	Valigold	Herbert C Swim	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
1650	10/08/1957	Rose	Isobel Harkness	Albert Norman	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
1651	10/08/1957	Apricot	Nugget	Herbert C Swim	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
1652	10/08/1957	Nectarine	Patomar	Herbert C Swim	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
1653	10/15/1957	Azalea		Maurits L V Van Zanten	Armstrong Nurseries Inc

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
1654	10/29/1957	Gladiolus	Caribbean	Ralph Baerman	Selected Glads, Inc.
1655	10/29/1957	Gladiolus	Emperor	Carl H Fisher	Selected Glads, Inc.
1656	11/05/1957	Carnation	Judy Ann	Ralph Baerman	
1657	11/05/1957	Chrysanthemum	Carolina Parakeet	Carl H Fisher	
1658	11/05/1957	Escallonia	Jubilee	Marion Elliott	
1659	11/12/1957	Rose	Sport Of Red Ripples	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1660	11/12/1957	Rose	Cl Golden Masterpiece	Louis E Gavello	
1661	12/03/1957	Peach	Redwin	Harold T Sanders	Jackson & Perkins Co
1662	12/03/1957	Rose	Encore	Jose Godoy Valdez	Kemp, Edgar H
1663	12/03/1957	Rose	Robin	Joseph D Barraaglia	Kemp, Homer S
1664	12/03/1957	Ligustrum	Pillar	Cordon J Von Abrams	Derling, Eldon Pinkney
1665	12/10/1957	Rose	Allgold	Pedro Dot	Conard-Pyle Company, The
1666	12/10/1957	Chrysanthemum	Iceland Gull	Emil & Danegger	
1667	12/10/1957	Rose	Yellow Dazzler	Edward B LeGrice	Jackson & Perkins Co
1668	12/10/1957	Peach	Super Precoco	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1669	12/17/1957	Hemerocallis	Helios	Samuel D. McGredy, IV	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
1670	12/17/1957	Hemerocallis	Apollo	Raymond Deroux	
1671	12/24/1957	Rose	Tom Tom	John James Grullemans	
1672	01/07/1958	Rose	Lavender Girl	John James Grullemans	
1673	01/07/1958	Rose	Bonica	Robert W Lindquist	Hemet Wholesale Nursery
1674	01/14/1958	Nectarine	Compton	Francis Welland	Conard-Pyle Company, The
1675	01/21/1958	Rose	Ruby	Francis Welland	Conard-Pyle Company, The
1676	01/28/1958	Chrysanthemum	Virginia Rail	Verna A Compton	Hill, E. G., Co.
1677	02/04/1958	Rose	Thunderbird	Robert G Jelly	Jackson & Perkins Co
1678	02/04/1958	Rose	Skyark	Eugene S Boerner	Amling, Clarence, Roses, Inc.
1679	02/04/1958	Chrysanthemum	Teal	Paul F. Devor	Amling, Clarence, Roses, Inc.
1680	02/04/1958	Chrysanthemum	Red Poll	Paul F. Devor	Jackson & Perkins Co
1681	02/11/1958	Grape	Royal Seedless	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1682	02/11/1958	Rose	Peggy Newton	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1683	02/18/1958	Rose	Gold Cup	Frank W Schwab	Stuart, C. W., Co.
1684	02/18/1958	Rose	Arlene Francis	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1685	02/18/1958	Apple	Neumann James Grieve	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1686	03/11/1958	Azalea	Red Bird	Erich Neumann	Fey, Wilhelm
1687	03/11/1958	Rose	Ivory Fashion	Maurits L V Van Zanten	Jackson & Perkins Co
1688	03/11/1958	Rose		Edward A Wanda Jr	Jackson & Perkins Co

Regional Surge of the Wall SA
 Quants F 1408.29 .568x 12ed

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
1689	03/11/1958	Rose	The Alamo	Francis Melland	Conard-Pyle Company, The
1690	03/11/1958	Rose	Reno	William E Silva	Booy, Peter J., Rose Nursery
1691	03/18/1958	Strawberry	SonJana	Reinhold Hummel	Conard-Pyle Company, The
1692	03/18/1958	Rose	Always	Charles F Leon	
1693	03/18/1958	Begonia	Stroh's Lady Mac Supreme	Albert L Stroh	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
1694	04/08/1958	Rose	Starlet	Herbert C Swim	
1695	04/15/1958	Plum	Salsa-Pride	John R Salsa	
1696	04/15/1958	Peach	Gold Hale	Harold D Dougherty	
1697	04/29/1958	Chrysanthemum	Bobolink	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1698	05/06/1958	Almond	Ruby	Fred W. Anderson	
1699	05/06/1958	Azalea	Becky	Arthur H Beck	Voster Nurseries & Greenhouses Inc
1700	05/13/1958	Rose	Jolie Madame	Francis Melland	Conard-Pyle Company, The
1701	05/13/1958	Azalea	Desert Rose	Owen R Bristow	Mossholder Nursery
1702	05/13/1958	Azalea	Princess Caroline	Owen R Bristow	Mossholder Nursery
1703	05/13/1958	Azalea	Easter Bonnet	Owen R Bristow	Mossholder Nursery
1704	05/13/1958	Azalea	White Orchids	Owen R Bristow	Mossholder Nursery
1705	05/13/1958	Azalea	Rose Parade	Owen R Bristow	Mossholder Nursery
1706	05/13/1958	Azalea	Baby Jill	Owen R Bristow	Mossholder Nursery
1707	05/13/1958	Azalea	Easter Parade	Owen R Bristow	Mossholder Nursery
1708	05/13/1958	Azalea	Sun Valley	Owen R Bristow	Mossholder Nursery
1709	05/20/1958	Rose	Fusilier	Dennison H Morey Jr	Jackson & Perkins Co
1710	05/20/1958	Dogwood	Cherokee Chief	Isaac J Hawkersmith	
1711	05/27/1958	Rose	Merry Widow	Walter E Lammerts	Germain's Inc
1712	05/27/1958	Rose	Tanya	Maurice Combe	Jackson & Perkins Co
1713	05/27/1958	Peach	Maffey	Albert W Maffey	
1714	06/03/1958	Azalea	Fantasy	Lenard L Brooks	
1715	06/03/1958	Rose	Judy Hart	Thomas E Motose	Hart, George B., Inc.
1716	06/10/1958	Peach	Eve	Dareid R Vestal	Reedley Nursery Inc
1717	06/10/1958	Azalea	Red King	Edith C Bosley	
1718	06/10/1958	Nectar line	Sweet Lilliant	Lisle Hagler	
1719	06/24/1958	Fuchsia	Brownie	Horace W Tired	Jackson & Perkins Co
1720	06/24/1958	Rose	Stark Earlblaze	Eugene S Boerner	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
1721	06/24/1958	Apple	Scanton Red Maple	Worth B Mooney	
1722	07/01/1958	Maple	06/grand	Edward H Scanton	
1723	07/08/1958	Nectar line	Marigold	Fred W. Anderson	Kim Bros
1724	07/08/1958	Nectar line	Maytime	Fred W. Anderson	Burchell Nursery, The
1725	07/08/1958	Peach	Little Buckaroo	Fred W. Anderson	Kim Bros
1726	07/08/1958	Rose		Ralph S. Moore	

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
1727	07/08/1958	Buddleia		Albert Victor Pike	Gruellmans, John J.
1728	07/08/1958	Iris	Bronze Bell	Robert Schreiner	
1729	07/08/1958	Anchusa	Loddon Royalist	Wendy Veronica Carlile	Gruellmans, John J.
1730	07/15/1958	Almond	Merced	Vincent B Rodgers	
1731	07/15/1958	Fuchsia	Thunderbird	Horace M Tired	
1732	07/15/1958	Apricot	Redsweet	Helg Cuihashian	
1733	07/22/1958	Chrysanthemum	Emperor	Sidney B Hutton Jr	Conard-Pyle Company, The
1734	07/29/1958	Carnation	Tangerine	Wakeman G. McLellan, Jr.	McLellan, E.W.
1735	07/29/1958	Strawberry		Earl V Goldsmith	Strawberry Institute of California
1736	07/29/1958	Strawberry		Earl V Goldsmith	Strawberry Institute of California
1737	07/29/1958	Strawberry		Earl V Goldsmith	Strawberry Institute of California
1738	07/29/1958	Peach	Royal Rio	Fred W. Anderson	Kim Bros
1739	07/29/1958	Hibiscus	Blue Bird	Eugene Codin	Gulf Stream Nursery Inc
1740	08/12/1958	Rose	Dawnlight	Thomas E Motose	Hart, George B., Inc.
1741	08/12/1958	Gladiolus	Sparkler	Carl Howard Fischer	Selected Glads, Inc.
1742	08/12/1958	Rose	Starfire	Walter E Lammerits	GermaIn's Inc
1743	08/19/1958	Peach	Golden Babcock	Paul K Fujihara	
1744	08/26/1958	Pecan	Kernodie	Julius A Kernodie	
1745	08/26/1958	Strawberry	Sultan	Albin E Lang	Simpson Nursery Co
1746	09/02/1958	Peach	Golden Dawn	Jonathan Davis	
1747	09/09/1958	Elm	Improved Coolshade	Arthur O Wild	Sarcolex Nurseries
1748	09/09/1958	Maple	Summershade	William Flemer III	Princeton Nurserymen's Res. Assoc.
1749	09/16/1958	Ilex	Shangri-La	Jackson M Batchelor	
1750	09/16/1958	Rose	Cay Debutante	Rafeigh F Curtis	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
1751	09/16/1958	Nectarine	Regal Grand	Fred W. Anderson	Kim Bros
1752	09/16/1958	Locust, Honey	Continental	William Flemer III	Princeton Nurserymen's Res. Assoc.
1753	09/23/1958	Nectarine	Elberterine	Harold D Dougherty	
1754	09/23/1958	Peach	Royal Gem	Fred W. Anderson	Kim Bros
1755	09/23/1958	Nectarine	September Grand	Fred W. Anderson	Kim Bros
1756	09/23/1958	Plum	Grand Rosa	Fred W. Anderson	Kim Bros
1757	09/23/1958	Rose	Orange Mist	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1758	10/07/1958	Rose	Fire King	Francis Welland	Conard-Pyle Company, The
1759	10/14/1958	Rose	Pink Peach	Francis Welland	Conard-Pyle Company, The
1760	10/14/1958	Rose	Torch Song	Francis Welland	Conard-Pyle Company, The
1761	10/14/1958	Rose	Sarabande	Francis Welland	Conard-Pyle Company, The
1762	10/14/1958	Rose	White Queen	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1763	10/14/1958	Rose	Pink Marvel	Cerrit De Ruyter	Conard-Pyle Company, The
1764	10/14/1958	Rose	Coldie	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
1765	10/14/1958	Rose	Seventeen	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1766	10/28/1958	Rose	Mary Haywood	Ralph S. Moore	
1767	10/28/1958	Rose	White Aster	Ralph S. Moore	
1768	11/04/1958	Ash	Moraine	John D Siebenthaler	
1769	11/11/1958	Rose	My Choice	Edward B Legrice	
1770	11/11/1958	Rose	06/Bride	Roy E Sheppard	Bosley, Edith C.
1771	11/18/1958	Rose	Scarlet Marvel	Cerrit De Ruyter	Conard-Pyle Company, The
1772	11/18/1958	Azalea	Roberta	Alfred Hill	Dauerhelm Inc
1773	11/25/1958	Chrysanthemum	Fragrumum Loretto	Elizabeth B Parker	Andrews Nursery Co
1774	11/25/1958	Rose	Pink Mist	Roy L Byrum	Hill, Joseph H., Co.
1775	12/02/1958	Rose	Ruby Lips	Sidney Reece	
1776	12/02/1958	Rose	Green Fire	Herbert C Swim	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
1777	12/09/1958	Apple	Jonaticious	Herbert C Swim	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
1778	12/09/1958	Rose	Feurio	Anna Morris Daniels	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
1779	12/09/1958	Polinsettia		Wilhelm Korde	Jackson & Perkins Co
1780	12/09/1958	Polinsettia		Paul Ecke	
1781	12/23/1958	Gladiolus	Rusty	Murray W Fisher	Selected Glads, Inc.
1782	12/23/1958	Gladiolus	Captain Busch	Ralph J Pommert	Selected Glads, Inc.
1783	12/23/1958	Rose	Teenager	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1784	12/23/1958	Rose	Red Spice	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1785	12/23/1958	Peach	Merricie L-130	Grant Merrill	Merrill, Grant, Orchards, Inc.
1786	12/30/1958	Rose	Heat Wave	Herbert C Swim	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
1787	12/30/1958	Peach	Double Delight	Herbert C Swim	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
1788	12/30/1958	Rose	Red Wings	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1789	12/30/1958	Rose	Quaker Maid	Roy L Byrum	Hill, Joseph H., Co.
1790	12/30/1958	Rose	Gold Coast	Herbert Robinson	Jackson & Perkins Co
1791	12/30/1958	Chrysanthemum	Girl Friend	Roderick W Cumming	Bristol Nurseries Inc
1792	01/06/1959	Rose	Dairy Maid	Edward B Legrice	
1793	01/06/1959	Iris	Amethyst Flame	Robert Schreiner	
1794	01/06/1959	Rose	Mary Ann	Albert J Restani	
1795	01/13/1959	Peach	Autumn Beauty	Alexander Kojakanian	Kojakanian, Aram
1796	01/13/1959	Rose	El Captain	Herbert C Swim	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
1797	01/13/1959	Rose	Coral Gem	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1798	01/13/1959	Chrysanthemum	Sage Grouse	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1799	01/13/1959	Rose	Brilliance	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1800	01/13/1959	Camellia	Kings Ransom	Carlisle Norwood Hastie Jr	
1801	01/20/1959	Camellia	Bonnie Marie	Vernon R James	

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
1802	01/20/1959	Poinsettia	Ecke's White	Paul Ecke	Jackson & Perkins Co
1803	01/20/1959	Rose	Delightful Pink	Eugene S Boerner	Hill, Joseph H., Co.
1804	01/27/1959	Rose	Lampighter	Roy L Byrum	Gilbert, Eldon J
1805	02/03/1959	Apple	Imperial Delicious	Loran R Frazier	
1806	02/03/1959	Pear	Dymond	Phillip J Jenkins	Kelly Bros Nurseries Inc
1807	02/03/1959	Rose	Town Crier	Lawrence B Dymond	Hill, Joseph H., Co.
1808	02/10/1959	Rose	Dian	Roy L Byrum	
1809	02/10/1959	Rose	High Time	Ralph S. Moore	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
1810	02/10/1959	Rose	Pinafore	Herbert C Swim	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
1811	02/17/1959	Apple	Chelan Red	Herbert C Swim	Hamilton, J. D., Orchard, Inc.
1812	02/24/1959	Rose	Tapestry	John Duncan Hamilton Sr	Conard-Pyle Company, The
1813	02/24/1959	Rose	Emperor	Esther G Fisher	
1814	03/03/1959	Rose	Garden Party	Shigenobu Kuramoto	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
1815	03/03/1959	Avocado	Scott	Herbert C Swim	
1816	03/10/1959	Pyracantha	Gnome	Charles C Scott	
1817	03/10/1959	Philox	Mother-of-Pearl	Henry Kiehn	Wayside Gardens Co
1818	03/10/1959	Peach	Merricie L-129	Alan H V Bloom	
1819	03/10/1959	Azalea	Madonna	Grant Merrill	
1820	03/17/1959	Chrysanthemum	Pink Seagull	Lenard L Brooks	Jackson & Perkins Co
1821	03/17/1959	Rose	Cocktail	Eugene S Boerner	Conard-Pyle Company, The
1822	03/24/1959	Apple	Redspur Delicious	Francis Welland	Columbia & Okanogan Nursery Co
1823	03/31/1959	Chrysanthemum	Painted Bunting	Elon J Gilbert	Jackson & Perkins Co
1824	03/31/1959	Chrysanthemum	Wood Peewee	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1825	04/07/1959	Rose	White Doctor	Eugene S Boerner	
1826	04/14/1959	Fig	Phyllis Craig	Munsey L Brooks	Craig, Robert, Co.
1827	04/28/1959	Strawberry	Lee Teague	Frøde Rahbek	
1828	04/28/1959	Rose	Conrad Hilton	Lee Roy Teague	
1829	05/05/1959	Rose	Rose Gajard	Roy E Sheppard	Bosley, Edith C.
1830	05/05/1959	Rose	Coral Glo	Jean Gajard	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
1831	05/05/1959	Peach	White Rose	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1832	05/12/1959	Gladolius	Joyous	Stella O Vutch	
1833	05/12/1959	Rose	Hawaii	John J Flad	Selected Glads, Inc.
1834	05/12/1959	Rose	Pink Duchess	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1835	05/19/1959	Rose	Six Flags	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1836	05/26/1959	Rose	Cl Tiffany	Herbert C Swim	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
1837	05/26/1959	Rose	White Charm	Robert W Lindquist	Hemet Wholesale Nursery
				Herbert C Swim	
				O. L. Weeks	

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
1838	06/02/1959	Apple	Golden Treasure	Cornelius J Dykstra	Williams & Sons Inc
1839	06/09/1959	Peach	Williams Gem	Horace J Williams	Jackson & Perkins Co
1840	06/09/1959	Rose	Castaner	Eugene S Boerner	Monrovia Nursery Co
1841	06/09/1959	Lantana	Cream Carpet	Conrad Skimina	Monrovia Nursery Co
1842	06/09/1959	Lantana	Sunburst	Conrad Skimina	Monrovia Nursery Co
1843	06/09/1959	Lantana	Pink Frolic	Conrad Skimina	Monrovia Nursery Co
1844	06/09/1959	Smoke-Tree	Daydream	Joseph Lynn Mossholder	
1845	06/16/1959	Camellia	Fragrant Star	Willford W Portwood	
1846	06/16/1959	Rose	Merry Heart	Ben D Colombo	
1847	06/16/1959	Rose	Simone	Herbert C Swim	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
1848	06/23/1959	Strawberry	Red Titan	Charles Wallerlin	Conard-Pyle Company, The
1849	06/30/1959	Rose	Royal Gold	John R Rhoades	
1850	07/14/1959	Rose	Revelry	Dennison H Morey Jr	Jackson & Perkins Co
1851	07/14/1959	Carnation	Caprice	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1852	07/14/1959	Camellia	Lucie Schwoerer	Sophia Zombray	Jackson & Perkins Co
1853	07/21/1959	Rose	Vallejo	William Zombray	
1854	07/21/1959	Fuchsia	Walkiki	John Lester Schwoerer	Jackson & Perkins Co
1855	07/21/1959	Fuchsia	Brocade	Herbert Robinson	
1856	08/04/1959	Rose	Dresden	Horace M Tiret	
1857	08/04/1959	Rose	Velvet Times	Horace M Tiret	
1858	08/11/1959	Rose	Puregold	Maurice Combe	Iigenfritz Nurseries Inc
1859	08/18/1959	Rose	Patty's Pink	Marcel Robichon	Iigenfritz Nurseries Inc
1860	08/18/1959	Rose	Drummond	Norman Peters	Peters, George, & Sons, Inc.
1861	09/01/1959	Walnut	White Alaska	Lincoln Peters	
1862	09/08/1959	Rose	Miracle	Marcel Robichon	Iigenfritz Nurseries Inc
1863	09/08/1959	Rose	Don Juan	Frank Spanbauer	Armacost & Royston Inc
1864	09/15/1959	Rose	Angel Wings	Arthur L Drummond	Iigenfritz Nurseries Inc
1865	09/15/1959	Rose	Emelia Catti	Conrad Hartgerink	
1866	09/22/1959	Azalea	Sweet Yosemite	Gysbert Verbeek	Hemet Wholesale Nursery
1867	09/22/1959	Plum	Burdick	Michael Malandrone	
1868	09/22/1959	Macadamia	Merriclie L-75	Robert W Lindquist	Stribling, Jr., Thomas Burton
1869	09/29/1959	Peach	Merriclie L-108	Lenard L Brooks	Taylor, Rodney B
1870	10/06/1959	Peach	Centennial Sweetheart	Franklin B Roche	Merrill, Grant, Orchards, Inc.
1871	10/06/1959	Rose	Merriclie P-75	Ernest S Burdick	Merrill, Grant, Orchards, Inc.
1872	10/13/1959	Peach		Grant Merrill	

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
1873	10/20/1959	Rose	Governor Rosellini	Robert W Lindquist	Hemet Wholesale Nursery
1874	10/27/1959	Chrysanthemum	Fair	Ian Mackay	Conard-Pyle Company, The
1875	10/27/1959	Chrysanthemum	Crimson Lady	Ian Mackay	Conard-Pyle Company, The
1876	11/03/1959	Chrysanthemum	Showpiece	Roderick W Cumming	Bristol Nurseries Inc
1877	11/03/1959	Chrysanthemum	Burning Bronze	Roderick W Cumming	Bristol Nurseries Inc
1878	11/10/1959	Clematis		William H Henderson	
1879	11/17/1959	Rose	Maxine	William E Silva	Plant Hybridizers of California
1880	11/17/1959	Leucophyllum	Silver Mesa	Herbert L Maas	Maas, Herbert L
1881	11/24/1959	Azalea	Ballerina	Herbert A Maas	
1882	12/01/1959	Plum	Slim-Ka Rosa	Howard Kerrigan	
1883	12/08/1959	Peach		Luke Kazarian	
1884	12/08/1959	Peach	Earl Gold	Coche D Simonian	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
1885	12/08/1959	Rose	06/gold	Herbert C Swin	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
1886	12/08/1959	Rose	Red Glory	Herbert C Swin	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
1887	12/08/1959	Rose	Cotton Top	Herbert C Swin	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
1888	12/08/1959	Rose	Lovellight	Roy L Byrum	Hill, Joseph H., Co.
1889	12/15/1959	Chrysanthemum	Miss M'Liss	Robert G Jelly	Hill, E. G., Co.
1890	12/22/1959	Gladiolus	Chimney Swift	Robert G Jelly	Hill, E. G., Co.
1891	12/29/1959	Viburnum	Oasis	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1892	12/29/1959	Rose	Newport	Ervin H Doer	
1893	01/05/1960	Rose	Lancaster Climber	Henry Kleine	Conard-Pyle Company, The
1894	01/05/1960	Rose	First Lady	Sam J Hicks	Burr, C. R., Co.
1895	01/05/1960	Grape	Imperial Gold	Herbert C Swin	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
1896	01/12/1960	Rose	Thornburgs Robin	Herbert C Swin	
1897	01/19/1960	Rose	County Fair	Wayne Thornburg	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
1898	01/19/1960	Rose	Golden Garnette	Herbert C Swin	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
1899	01/19/1960	Rose	Rosy Jewel	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1900	01/19/1960	Rose	Fair Lady	Dennison H Morey Jr	Jackson & Perkins Co
1901	02/02/1960	Peach	Carot	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1902	02/02/1960	Ilex	Oconee River	Winnie K Tremmel	
1903	02/02/1960	Rose	Duet	John P Tremmel	
1904	02/02/1960	Rose	Pink Parfait	Charles A Rowland Jr	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
1905	02/16/1960	Rose	Lavender Princess	Herbert C Swin	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
1906	02/16/1960	Rose	Blushing Jewel	Herbert C Swin	Jackson & Perkins Co
1907	02/16/1960	Rose	Ruby Jewel	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
				Dennison H Morey Jr	Jackson & Perkins Co
				Dennison H Morey Jr	Jackson & Perkins Co

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
1908	02/16/1960	Rose	Diamond Jewel	Dennison H Morey Jr	Jackson & Perkins Co
1909	02/16/1960	Rose		Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1910	02/16/1960	Rose	Stark's Whitecap	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1911	02/23/1960	Rose	Royal Velvet	Francis Meliland	Conard-Pyle Company, The
1912	02/23/1960	Rose	Golden Girl	Francis Meliland	Conard-Pyle Company, The
1913	02/23/1960	Rose	Fantan	Francis Meliland	Conard-Pyle Company, The
1914	02/23/1960	Rose	Oregon Centennial	Gordon J Von Abrams	Derling, Eldon Pinkney
1915	02/23/1960	Rose	Bellina	Gordon J Von Abrams	Derling, Eldon Pinkney
1916	02/23/1960	Apple	Topred Delicious	Leonard R Hutchinson	Columbia & Okanogan Nursery Co
1917	02/23/1960	Rose	Brightness	Arthur Fryer	Derling, Eldon Pinkney
1918	02/23/1960	Azalea	Christina	Jacob E Matek	Conard-Pyle Company, The
1919	03/01/1960	Rose	Rumba	Svend Poulsen	Conard-Pyle Company, The
1920	03/15/1960	Verbena	Princess Gloria	Samuel R Fujimoto	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
1921	03/15/1960	Nectarine	Stark Delicious	Fred W. Anderson	Jackson & Perkins Co
1922	03/22/1960	Chrysanthemum	Yellow Warbler	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1923	03/22/1960	Chrysanthemum	Bob White	Eugene S Boerner	Berkshires Grass Co., Inc., The
1924	03/29/1960	Grass, Bent	Berkshires Grass	George Tukacs	
1925	03/29/1960	Peach	Tremmel	Minnie K Tremmel	
1926	04/05/1960	Mint		John P Tremmel	Todd, A. M., Co.
1927	04/05/1960	Mint		Merritt J Murray	Todd, A. M., Co.
1928	04/05/1960	Mint		Merritt J Murray	Todd, A. M., Co.
1929	04/05/1960	Nectarine	Stark Sunglo	Merritt J Murray	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
1930	04/05/1960	Apple	Wood Delicious	Fred W. Anderson	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
1931	04/12/1960	Chrysanthemum	Vireo	Walter A Wood	Jackson & Perkins Co
1932	04/12/1960	Chrysanthemum	Sandpiper	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1933	04/12/1960	Gladiolus	Landmark	Eugene S Boerner	Selected Glads, Inc.
1934	04/12/1960	Gladiolus	Little Pansy	David Walter White	Selected Glads, Inc.
1935	04/19/1960	Nectarine	Clinton	Charles H Fisher	
1936	04/19/1960	Blackberry	Lincoln Blackberry	Clinton L Hagler	
1937	04/26/1960	Rose	Best Wishes	Norwood J Nute	Arnold Fisher Co
1938	05/03/1960	Freesia	Hans Christian Anderson	Esther G Fisher	Van Bourgondien, C J
1939	05/10/1960	Rose	Polka	Wilhemus A Hoogervorst	Conard-Pyle Company, The
1940	05/10/1960	Quince	Jimmy's Choice	Marie Louise Meliland	
1941	05/10/1960	Peach	Rancho Resistant	James Kelley	
1942	05/17/1960	Elaeagnus	Coral Silver	Theodore K Sand	
1943	05/17/1960	Rose	Christian Dior	Gerald A Spoor	Conard-Pyle Company, The
1944	05/17/1960	Rose	Suspense	Francis Meliland	Conard-Pyle Company, The

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
1945	05/17/1960	Rose	Fascinating	Esther G Fisher	Conard-Pyle Company, The
1946	05/24/1960	Peach		Fred W. Anderson	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
1947	05/24/1960	Nectarine	Stark Redgold	Fred W. Anderson	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
1948	05/31/1960	Rose	Lucky Piece	Winifred Gordon	
1949	06/07/1960	Nectarine	Stark Earliblaze	Fred W. Anderson	
1950	06/14/1960	Rose	Westmont	Ralph S. Moore	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
1951	06/14/1960	Rose	Candy Cane	Ralph S. Moore	
1952	06/14/1960	Rose	Little Scotch	Ralph S. Moore	
1953	06/14/1960	Chrysanthemum	Ruby King	Emil Prushek	
1954	06/21/1960	Peach	Merricicle L-14	Grant Merrill	Kellogg, R. M., Co.
1955	06/28/1960	Peach	Dawne	James R Stettler	
1956	06/28/1960	Chrysanthemum	Headliner	Roderick W Cumming	
1957	07/05/1960	Chrysanthemum	Mayor Of Hollywood	Elizabeth B Parker	
1958	07/12/1960	Rose	Golden Chalice	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1959	07/12/1960	Pyracantha	Brilliant	Walter Lee	Monrovia Nursery Co
1960	07/19/1960	Euonymus	Emerald Gaiety	Clifford D Corliss	Corliss Bros Inc
1961	07/26/1960	Rose	Chalice	Hendrikus Verschuren	Jackson & Perkins Co
1962	07/26/1960	Rose	Malibu	Dennison H Morey Jr	Jackson & Perkins Co
1963	08/09/1960	Walnut	Sullivan Paradox	Charles Edward Sullivan	
1964	08/09/1960	Rose	Starkrimson	Dennison H Morey Jr	Jackson & Perkins Co
1965	08/09/1960	Rose	White Wa Perkins	William C McDonald	
1966	08/09/1960	Peach	Merricicle Y-105	Grant Merrill	Willis Nursery Co
1967	08/16/1960	Avocado	Reed	James S Reed	Jackson & Perkins Co
1968	08/16/1960	Barberry	Redbird	Harold S Crawford	
1969	08/30/1960	Rose	Tropicana	Mathias Pantau	
1970	09/06/1960	Rose	Rina Herholdt	Jan A Herholdt	Willis Nursery Co
1971	09/20/1960	Rose	Pale Face	Robert W Lindquist	Hemet Wholesale Nursery
1972	09/27/1960	Fuchsia	Mama Bleuss	Horace A Tired	
1973	09/27/1960	Fuchsia	Angela Leslie	Horace A Tired	
1974	10/04/1960	Apple	Red Delight	Oron T Bolding Sr	
1975	10/04/1960	Apple	Pacific Pride	Ennals R Cage	Fox, Sherman
1976	10/18/1960	Peach	Red Robin	Herbert C Swim	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
1977	10/18/1960	Azalea	Harts Desire	Fred C Hart	
1978	11/01/1960	Chrysanthemum	Pumpkin	Orville O Dunham	
1979	11/01/1960	Chrysanthemum	Pink Haze	Orville O Dunham	Ball, George J., Inc.
1980	11/01/1960	Chrysanthemum	Jack-O-Lantern	Orville O Dunham	Ball, George J., Inc.
1981	11/01/1960	Rose	Tiara	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
1982	11/01/1960	Rose	Red American Beauty	Dennison H Morey Jr	Jackson & Perkins Co
1983	11/08/1960	Azalea		Lenard L Brooks	Jackson & Perkins Co
1984	11/15/1960	Rose	Baby Betsy McCall	Dennison H Morey Jr	Jackson & Perkins Co
1985	11/15/1960	Rose	Jack O'Lantern	Herbert C Swim	Jackson & Perkins Co
1986	11/15/1960	Rose	Lilli Marlene	O. L. Weeks	Jackson & Perkins Co
1987	11/22/1960	Rose	Picotee	Reimer Kordes	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
1988	11/22/1960	Camellia	Filirtation	Frank C Raffel	Elmer, Constance A
1989	11/22/1960	Strawberry	Honey Lump	Herbert C Swim	Dering, Eldon Pinkney
1990	11/29/1960	Rose	Cl Carrousel	Charles C Brunes	Pineapple Research Institute of Hawaii
1991	12/06/1960	Rose	Coral Crown	O. L. Weeks	
1992	12/06/1960	Pear		Gordon J Von Abrams	
1993	12/06/1960	Pineapple	Spanish Jewel	Harold Gebhard	
1994	12/06/1960	Apple	King Luscious	Julius Lloyd Collins	
1995	12/06/1960	Chrysanthemum	Evening Grosbeak	Kenneth R Kerns	
1996	12/06/1960	Chrysanthemum	Horned Lark	Will Mills Dalton	Dalton, William Edward
1997	12/06/1960	Chrysanthemum	Western Brant	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1998	12/13/1960	Rose	Pink Glory	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
1999	12/13/1960	Rose	Peach Glow	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
2000	12/13/1960	Rose	Bronze Masterpiece	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
2001	12/13/1960	Chrysanthemum	September Song	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
2002	12/13/1960	Chrysanthemum	Touchdown	Orville O Dunham	Ball, George J., Inc.
2003	12/13/1960	Chrysanthemum	Indian Summer	Orville O Dunham	Ball, George J., Inc.
2004	12/13/1960	Chrysanthemum	Redskin	Orville O Dunham	Ball, George J., Inc.
2005	12/13/1960	Chrysanthemum	Full Moon	Orville O Dunham	Ball, George J., Inc.
2006	12/13/1960	Chrysanthemum	Gold Dust	Orville O Dunham	Ball, George J., Inc.
2007	12/13/1960	Chrysanthemum	White Frost	Orville O Dunham	Ball, George J., Inc.
2008	12/21/1960	Chrysanthemum	Magic Carpet	Orville O Dunham	Ball, George J., Inc.
2009	01/03/1961	Rose	Bobolink	Keiso Ishizu	
2010	01/10/1961	Nectarine	Merrill Queen	Ralph S. Moore	
2011	01/17/1961	Peony	Jay Gee	Grant Merrill	
2012	01/24/1961	Pear	Lowden	Carl Kiehm	
2013	01/24/1961	Raspberry	Late Babcock	James W Sweeney	
2014	01/24/1961	Peach	Samuel Sommer	Edward W Lowden	
2015	01/31/1961	Magnolia	Dr. Curtis Aiderfer	Samuel F Molino	Clifford, Kenneth R
2016	01/31/1961	Azalea		Maunsel Van Rensselaer	Saratoga Horticultural Foundation
				George Albert Reid	Fischer Greenhouses

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
2017	01/31/1961	Rose	War Dance	Herbert C. Swim	Conard-Pyle Company, The
2018	01/31/1961	Rose	Invitation	O. L. Weeks Herbert C. Swim	Conard-Pyle Company, The
2019	02/07/1961	Chrysanthemum	Golden Essence	Elizabeth B. Parker	Der Ing., Eldon Pinkney
2020	02/07/1961	Rose	Cover Girl	Gordon J. Von Abrams	Fischer Greenhouses
2021	02/07/1961	Azalea	C-4	George Albert Reid	Sodano, A. & Son
2022	02/07/1961	Rose	Pink Diane	Alfonso C. Sodano	
2023	02/07/1961	Chrysanthemum	Pink Cherub	Orville O. Dunham	
2024	02/14/1961	Apple	Starkspur Golden Delicious	Phillip J. Jenkins	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
2025	02/14/1961	Chrysanthemum	Snow Egret	Eugene S. Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co.
2026	02/14/1961	Chrysanthemum	Pine Siskin	Eugene S. Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co.
2027	02/14/1961	Chrysanthemum	Brown Crane	Eugene S. Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co.
2028	02/14/1961	Chrysanthemum	Purple Finch	Eugene S. Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co.
2029	02/21/1961	Chrysanthemum	Golden Princess Anne	James C. Mikkelsen	Mikkelsen & Sons Greenhouse Inc.
2030	02/28/1961	Chrysanthemum	Her Majesty	Grace H. Mack	Bristol Nurseries Inc.
2031	02/28/1961	Rose	Vassar Centennial	Marie Louise Welland	Conard-Pyle Company, The
2032	03/07/1961	Rose	Royal Highness	Herbert C. Swim	Conard-Pyle Company, The
2033	03/14/1961	Chrysanthemum		O. L. Weeks	
2034	03/14/1961	Dianthus	Rose Bowl	Orville O. Dunham	Ball, George J., Inc.
2035	03/21/1961	Crabapple	Cardinal	John A. Youda	Mittleider, Jacob
2036	03/21/1961	Rose	Sierra Gold	Richard Wellington	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
2037	03/21/1961	Rose	Chicago Peace	Walter E. Lammeris	Amling-de Vor Nurseries Inc.
2038	03/21/1961	Locust, Honey	Rubylace	Stanley C. Johnston	Conard-Pyle Company, The
2039	03/28/1961	Rose	Orchid Masterpiece	William Fiemer (I)	Prlnceton Nurserymen's Res. Assoc.
2040	04/04/1961	Rose	La Fontaine	Eugene S. Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co.
2041	04/04/1961	Hydrangea		Marie Louise Welland	Conard-Pyle Company, The
2042	04/04/1961	Rose	Ardelle	Mary Estelle Hendrick	Wayside Gardens Co.
2043	04/04/1961	Plum	Amazon	Melvin E. Wyant	
2044	04/04/1961	Nectarine	Red June	Fred W. Anderson	Reedley Nursery Inc.
2045	04/11/1961	Rose	San Francisco	Fred W. Anderson	Reedley Nursery Inc.
2046	04/18/1961	Rose	Sweet Briar Queen	Walter E. Lammeris	Amling-de Vor Nurseries Inc.
2047	04/18/1961	Rose		Herman R. Schenkel	Schenkel, H. R., Inc.
2048	04/18/1961	Peach	Pat's Pride	Peter J. Booy	Booy, Peter J., Rose Nursery
2049	04/18/1961	Plum	Ebony	Lewis B. Sherrill	Patterson & Hale
2050	04/18/1961	Mushroom	70-2	Fred W. Anderson	Reedley Nursery Inc.
2051	04/25/1961	Pecan	Harris Super	Wayne A. Robbins	Campbell Soup Co.
				Edward Harris	Simpson Nursery Co.

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
2052	04/25/1961	Taxus	Green Wave	Richard W Wyman Jr	Wyman's Framingham Nurseries, Inc.
2053	04/25/1961	Rose	Speaker Sam	Letcher A Dean	Conard-Pyle Company, The
2054	04/25/1961	Pear		Frank Reimer	
2055	05/02/1961	Rose		Carlos Camprubi	Conard-Pyle Company, The
2056	05/23/1961	Rose	John S. Armstrong	Herbert C Swim	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
2057	05/30/1961	Chrysanthemum	Apricot Sheen	Belden C Saur	
2058	05/30/1961	Rose	Americana	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
2059	05/30/1961	Rose	Border Gem	Dennison H Morey Jr	Jackson & Perkins Co
2060	06/06/1961	Rose	Full Charm	Edward B Legrice	
2061	06/06/1961	Rose	Lively	Edward B Legrice	
2062	06/13/1961	Gladiolus	China Blue	Carl Howard Fischer	Selected Glads, Inc.
2063	06/13/1961	Gladiolus	Gypsy	Carl Howard Fischer	Selected Glads, Inc.
2064	06/27/1961	Chrysanthemum	Rosetta	Elizabeth B Parker	
2065	06/27/1961	Cherry	Rancho Columpar Sargent	Jacob Cerling	Scanlon, Edward H
2066	06/27/1961	Rose	Ben Hur	Walter E Lammers	Germain's Inc
2067	07/04/1961	Iris	Giant Rose	Robert Schreiner	
2068	07/04/1961	Azalea	Desiree	Anthony W Shammarello	
2069	07/04/1961	Ilex	Green Pygmy	Anthony W Shammarello	
2070	07/04/1961	Chrysanthemum		Orville O Dunham	
2071	07/11/1961	Peach	Merrille L-120	Grant Merrill	
2072	07/11/1961	Rose	Royal Sunset	Dennison H Morey Jr	Jackson & Perkins Co
2073	07/11/1961	Columnea	Norse Fire Plant	Magne Haualand	Craig, Robert, Co.
2074	07/25/1961	Rose	Cl Circus	Bernice Lafayette House	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
2075	07/25/1961	Bougainvillea	Crimson Jewel	Walter Lee	Monrovia Nursery Co
2076	08/01/1961	Lilac	Frank Patterson	John F Schloen	
2077	08/08/1961	Iris	Rococo	Robert Schreiner	
2078	08/22/1961	Rose	Summer Sunshine	Herbert C Swim	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
2079	08/22/1961	Rose	Happy Anniversary	Andre Chabert	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
2080	08/29/1961	Rose	Lollipop	Georges Delbard	
2081	08/29/1961	Rose	Mona Ruth	Ralph S. Moore	
2082	08/29/1961	Rose	Pink Heather	Ralph S. Moore	
2083	08/29/1961	Fuchsia	Great Scott	Ralph S. Moore	
2084	08/29/1961	Rose	Anniversary	Horace W Tired	
2085	09/05/1961	Strawberry	Ulrich	Roy L Byrum	Hill, Joseph H., Co.
2086	09/05/1961	Linden	Greenspire	Arnold E Ulrich	
2087	09/05/1961	Linden		William Fiemer III	Princeton Nurserymen's Res. Assoc.
2088	09/05/1961	Rose	Luray	William Fiemer III	Princeton Nurserymen's Res. Assoc.
				Raymond J Masek	

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
2089	09/12/1961	Rose	Gold Glow	Anthony Perry	Great Western Rose Co
2090	09/12/1961	Rose	Girl Scout	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
2091	09/12/1961	Rose	Pixie Gold	Pedro Dot	Conard-Pyle Company, The
2092	09/19/1961	Linden	Rancho	Edward H Scanlon	Jackson & Perkins Co
2093	09/19/1961	Rose	Nobility	Eugene S Boerner	Wayside Gardens Co
2094	09/26/1961	Clematis	Mrs. P. T. James	Percival T James	Conard-Pyle Company, The
2095	10/03/1961	Rose	Pixie Rose	Pedro Dot	Jackson & Perkins Co
2096	10/03/1961	Rose	American Home	Dennison H Morey Jr	Jackson & Perkins Co
2097	10/03/1961	Rose	Personality	Dennison H Morey Jr	Jackson & Perkins Co
2098	10/03/1961	Rose	Coral Satin	Sophia Zombray	Jackson & Perkins Co
2099	10/31/1961	Pecan	Pensacola Cluster	William Zombray	Simpson Nursery Co
2100	10/31/1961	Rose	Velvet Beauty	Ernest W Morling	Arnold Fisher Co
2101	11/07/1961	Raspberry	Ebonee	Esther G Fisher	
2102	11/07/1961	Peach	Pat's Haven	Joseph Gabrielsen	Patterson & Hale
2103	11/07/1961	Rose	King's Ransom	Lewis B Sherrill	Jackson & Perkins Co
2104	11/07/1961	Rose	Wendy Cussons	Dennison H Morey Jr	Ilgenfritz Nurseries Inc
2105	11/21/1961	Rose	Golden Wave	Charles W Gregory	Carlton Rose Nurseries
2106	11/28/1961	Rose	Oriental Charm	Oysbert Verbeek	Elmer, Constance A
2107	11/28/1961	Birch	Purple Splendor	Carl G Duehrsen	
2108	12/05/1961	Plum	Florjade	Darold D Belcher	
2109	12/12/1961	Rose	Red Ruffles	Wilfred C Swail	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
2110	12/12/1961	Rose	Orange Rumba	Teunis Van Der Schilden	Derling, Eldon Pinkney
2111	12/19/1961	Rose	Cloud 9	Gordon J Von Abrams	Conard-Pyle Company, The
2112	12/26/1961	Dogwood	Dawn Mist	Herman H Zelger	Chase Nursery Co.
2113	12/26/1961	Rose	Diplomat	Henry H Chase	Home Nursery Products Corp.
2114	12/26/1961	Rose	Summer Frost	Eugene S Boerner	Home Nursery Products Corp.
2115	12/26/1961	Rose	October Glory	Eugene S Boerner	Home Nursery Products Corp.
2116	12/26/1961	Maple	Souvenir D'henri	William Flemer III	Princeton Nurserymen's Res. Assoc.
2117	01/02/1962	Chrysanthemum	Prestige	Lazare Antoinne Lamorot	Ball, George J., Inc.
2118	01/02/1962	Chrysanthemum	Cristal	Lazare Antoinne Lamorot	
2119	01/02/1962	Chrysanthemum	Imperial Queen	Lazare Antoinne Lamorot	
2120	01/09/1962	Rose	C-28	Angelo Asseretto	Blanchon, Michel
2121	01/16/1962	Rose	Mohican	Walter E Lamieris	Burr, C. R., Co.
2122	01/16/1962	Azalea	Stark Lateglo	George Albert Reid	Fischer Greenhouses
2123	01/23/1962	Rose	Song Sparrow	Joshua Howard Thompson Jr	J. H. Thompson's Sons
2124	01/30/1961	Peach		Robert L Brown	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
2125	01/30/1961	Chrysanthemum		Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
2126	01/30/1961	Chrysanthemum	Humming Bird	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
2127	01/30/1961	Chrysanthemum	Myrtle Warbler	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
2128	01/30/1961	Rose	Starbright	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
2129	01/30/1961	Rose	Tommy Bright	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
2130	02/13/1961	Rose	Caroline Emmons	Eugene S Boerner	Home Nursery Products Corp.
2131	02/20/1962	Gladliolus		Ervin H Doer	
2132	02/27/1962	Rose	At. Stasta	Herbert C Swim	Conard-Pyle Company, The
2133	03/13/1962	Azalea		O. L. Weeks	
2134	03/27/1962	Rose	Sanremo	Lenard L Brooks	
2135	04/17/1962	Peach	Lindy	Quinto Mansuino	
2136	04/17/1962	Chrysanthemum	Flameburst	Helge W Lindholm	
2137	04/17/1962	Rose	Ebony	Roderick W Cumming	Bristol Nurseries Inc
2138	04/17/1962	Nectarine	Sunbright	Cordon J Von Abrams	Berling, Eldon Pinkney
2139	04/24/1962	Maple	Sweet Shadow	Grant Merrill	
2140	04/24/1962	Rose	Zambra	Darrolld D Belcher	
2141	04/24/1962	Rose	Orange Flame	Marie Louise Melliland	Conard-pyle Company, The
2142	04/24/1962	Rose	Banza	Marie Louise Melliland	Conard-pyle Company, The
2143	05/01/1962	Rose	Hawaiian Sunset	Marie Louise Melliland	Conard-pyle Company, The
2144	05/01/1962	Peach	Merrill Carnival	Herbert C Swim	Burr, C. R., Co.
2145	05/01/1962	Nectarine	Improved Sunrise	O. L. Weeks	
2146	05/15/1962	Chrysanthemum	Chestnut Warbler	Grant Merrill	
2147	05/22/1962	Strawberry	Chief Semidji	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
2148	05/22/1962	Tangelo	Gill	Rufus Jabobs	Farmer Seed & Nursery Co
2149	05/29/1962	Rose	Pink-A-Boo	Marion Ellwood Gill	Phillip's Pride Inc
2150	05/29/1962	Rose	Circus Parade	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
2151	05/29/1962	Rose	Champagne	Francisco B Begonia	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
2152	06/12/1962	Peach	Merricle 0-99	Paul F. Devor	Hemet Wholesale Nursery
2153	06/12/1962	Peach	Merricle 61-167	Robert W Lindquist	
2154	06/12/1962	Rose	Avon	Grant Merrill	
2155	07/17/1962	Rose	Scarlet Gem	Grant Merrill	
2156	07/17/1962	Pecan	Golden Goddess	Dennison H Morey Jr	Conard-Pyle Company, The
2157	07/24/1962	Indigo	Horizon	Alain A. Melliland	
				William R Tucker	
				Mae B Nettleship	Lineal, Antaeus
				Anderson Nettleship	
				Fuller Tresca	
				Carl Howard Fischer	Selected Glads, Inc.

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
2159	07/31/1962	Camellia	Tiddany	John H Urabec	
2160	08/07/1962	Setcreasea	Louise	George Baham Barstow	
2161	08/07/1962	Lily, Water	Coronado	Charles Brosius Thomas	
2162	08/14/1962	Rose	Robison	Gordon J Von Abrams	Derling, Eldon Pinkney
2163	08/14/1962	Peach	Dusty Pink	John B Robison	
2164	08/14/1962	Rose	Snowsong	Robert G Jelly	Hill, E. G., Co.
2165	08/14/1962	Rose	Suncloud	Robert G Jelly	Hill, E. G., Co.
2166	08/14/1962	Peach	Sonnet	Robert A Callison	
2167	08/21/1962	Rose		Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
2168	09/04/1962	Walnut		Pallas Neal Ashley	Stuke Nursery Co
2169	09/04/1962	Camellia	Brigadoon	Herbert C Swim	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
2170	09/04/1962	Rose	Clumbus Queen	David L Armstrong	
2171	09/18/1962	Fuchsia	Flair	Herbert C Swim	
2172	09/18/1962	Lily, Water	Virginia	Horace M Tlret	
2173	09/18/1962	Rose	Climbing Tom Tom	Charles Brosius Thomas	
2174	09/25/1962	Fuchsia	Blue Lagoon	Robert W Lindquist	
2175	09/25/1962	Rose	Eleanor	Horace M Tlret	Hemet Wholesale Nursery
2176	09/25/1962	Rose	Little Showoff	Ralph S. Moore	
2177	09/25/1962	Rose	Easter Morning	Ralph S. Moore	
2178	10/02/1962	Apple	Fairglow	Ralph S. Moore	
2179	10/02/1962	Apple	Stark Summer Gold	Sara Tena Fair	
2180	10/09/1962	Peach	Thomson Early Elberta	Floyd D Avis	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
2181	10/09/1962	Rose	Tam-Tam	Morris A Thomson	California Packing Corp
2182	10/09/1962	Rose	Black Velvet	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
2183	10/16/1962	Rose	Jacqueline	Dennison H Morey Jr	Jackson & Perkins Co
2184	10/16/1962	Rose	South Seas	Roy L Byrum	Hill, Joseph H., Co.
2185	10/23/1962	Chrysanthemum	Morada-Crimson	Dennison H Morey Jr	Jackson & Perkins Co
2186	10/23/1962	Rose	Clair Matin	Hazel T Osborn	
2187	10/23/1962	Rose	Grand Siam	Marie Louise Meiland	Conard-Pyle Company, The
2188	10/30/1962	Rose	Rose Bowl	David L Armstrong	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
2189	11/06/1962	Rose	Lilac Charm	Herbert C Swim	
2190	11/06/1962	Rose	Rose Opal	Dennison H Morey Jr	Jackson & Perkins Co
2191	11/06/1962	Rose		Edward B Legrice	
2192	11/20/1962	Apricot	Pomo	Edward B Legrice	
2193	11/20/1962	Nectarine	Golden Prolific	William E Silva	Anthony Machine & Engineering Serv., Inc.
2194	11/20/1962	Rose	Royal Lavender	Fred W. Anderson	Klm Bros
				Fred W. Anderson	Cooke, L. E., Co.
				Dennison H Morey Jr	Jackson & Perkins Co

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
2195	11/20/1962	Rose	Pigmy Lavender	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
2196	11/20/1962	Rose	The Farmer's Wife	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
2197	11/27/1962	Rose	Amberlight	Edward B LeGrice	Fowler Nurseries Inc
2198	12/04/1962	Cherry	Bing Andy	Fred W. Anderson	Jackson & Perkins Co
2199	12/04/1962	Rose	Golden Cascade	Dennison H Morey Jr	Jackson & Perkins Co
2200	12/04/1962	Rose	Medley	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
2201	12/19/1962	Rose		Monroe F Demott	
2202	12/19/1962	Peach	Fujihara Babcock	George E Johnson	
2203	12/19/1962	Rose	Rose Queen	Paul K Fujihara	
2204	12/25/1962	Lilac		Alilton L Whistler	Germain's Inc
2205	12/25/1962	Rose		John G Strophkey	
2206	12/25/1962	Camellia	Harrison Jones	Marlon Dominic Ravine	Endres Floral Co Inc
2207	12/25/1962	Camellia	Kathryn Jones	Robert O Rubel Jr	Harris, Cliff
2208	01/08/1963	Almond	Emerald	Robert O Rubel Jr	Harris, Cliff
2209	01/08/1963	Rose	Charming Red	Fred W. Anderson	Kim Bros
2210	01/08/1963	Rose	Dusky Maiden	Edward B LeGrice	
2211	01/08/1963	Pecan	Imperial	Edward B LeGrice	
2212	01/08/1963	Barberry	William Penn	Earl Wallace Ross	Aldridge, Sr., R. C.
2213	01/08/1963	Peach	Bonanza	Mary G Henry	Styer's Nurseries
2214	01/08/1963	Rose	Granada	David L Armstrong	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
2215	01/08/1963	Gladiolus	Heavenly Blue	Robert W Lindquist	Hemet Wholesale Nursery
2216	01/08/1963	Gladiolus	First Bloom	Carl Howard Fischer	Imperial Flowers Ltd
2217	01/15/1963	Grape	Jelly Bean	Carl Howard Fischer	Imperial Flowers Ltd
2218	01/15/1963	Gladiolus	Pride Of Wisconsin	Vahan Apkarian	
2219	01/15/1963	Rose	Winifred Coulter	George J Meik Jr	Van Barneveld, J H
2220	01/15/1963	Fig	Flandria	George J Meik Sr	Horticultural Flandria
2221	01/28/1963	Gladiolus	Thunderbird	William H Kempie	Selected Glads, Inc.
2222	01/28/1963	Gladiolus	Ben-Hur	Albert Aspaslugh	Selected Glads, Inc.
2223	01/28/1963	Rose	Sonora	August Van Speybrouck	Jackson & Perkins Co
2224	02/12/1963	Azalea	Fairy Queen	Donald E Henderson	
2225	02/12/1963	Rose	Lilac Dawn	Robert E White	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
2226	02/12/1963	Rose	Small Talk	Charles T Larus	Weeks, O. L.
				John R Larus	
				Eugene S Boerner	
				Lenard L Brooks	
				Herbert C Swim	
				O. L. Weeks	
				Herbert C Swim	

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
2227	02/19/1963	Carnation	White Feathers	O. L. Weeks	
2228	02/19/1963	Ilex	Cartwright	William P. Thomson	Ball, George J., Inc.
2229	02/19/1963	Ilex	Spiny	A. D. Cartwright Sr.	Cartwright Nursery Co.
2230	02/26/1963	Strawberry	Luscious Red	A. D. Cartwright Sr.	Cartwright Nursery Co.
2231	02/26/1963	Euonymus	Emerald 'n Gold	Louis H. Block	
2232	03/05/1963	Rose	Sharon	Clifford D. Corliss	Corliss Bros. Inc.
2233	03/12/1963	Gladiolus	Kingfisher	William L. Spandikow	
2234	03/12/1963	Gladiolus	Lady Bountiful	Carl Howard Fischer	Imperial Flowers Ltd.
2235	03/12/1963	Gladiolus	Firelight	Carl Howard Fischer	Imperial Flowers Ltd.
2236	03/12/1963	Gladiolus	Purple Radiance	Carl Howard Fischer	Imperial Flowers Ltd.
2237	03/12/1963	Rose	Arpeggio	Carl Howard Fischer	Imperial Flowers Ltd.
2238	03/12/1963	Rose	Queenie	Eugene S. Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co.
2239	03/12/1963	Peach	Franciscan	Eugene S. Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co.
2240	03/12/1963	Nectarine	Early Sunrise	Grant Merrill	
2241	03/12/1963	Rose	Lady Le-Ru	Grant Merrill	
2242	03/12/1963	Rose	Jantzen Girl	Grover C. Lothrop	
2243	03/26/1963	Poinsettia	Elisabeth Ecke	Gordon J. Von Abrams	
2244	04/02/1963	Rose	Golden Slippers	Paul Ecke	
2245	04/02/1963	Rose	High Esteem	Gordon J. Von Abrams	
2246	04/02/1963	Rose	White Prince	Gordon J. Von Abrams	
2247	04/09/1963	Azalea	Nikko	Takao Yuge	
2248	04/09/1963	Azalea	Kyoto	Kanji K. Yuge	
2249	04/09/1963	Azalea	Yuge's Gelsha	Takao Yuge	
2250	04/09/1963	Magnolia	Majestic Beauty	Kanji K. Yuge	Monrovia Nursery Co.
2251	04/16/1963	Gladiolus	Pink Picotee	Mary Wallner	
2252	04/16/1963	Gladiolus	Doublette	John Wallner	
2253	04/16/1963	Gladiolus	Sun Goddess	Carl Howard Fischer	Imperial Flowers Ltd.
2254	04/30/1963	Apricot	Gold Dollar	Carl Howard Fischer	Imperial Flowers Ltd.
2255	04/30/1963	Apricot	Golden Delicious	Edgar E. Williams	Pacific Coast Nursery
2256	04/30/1963	Apricot	Early Gold	Edgar E. Williams	Pacific Coast Nursery
2257	04/30/1963	Camellia	Pink Pagoda	Edgar E. Williams	Pacific Coast Nursery
2258	05/07/1963	Rose	Samoa	Robert D. Moore	Monrovia Nursery Co.
2259	05/21/1963	Poinsettia	Dark-Leafed Gloria Sport	Michel Kriloff	Ilgenfritz Nurseries Inc.
				Paul Ecke	

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
2260	05/21/1963	Polinsettia	Pale Pink	Paul Ecke	
2261	05/21/1963	Polinsettia	Pink Double	Paul Ecke	
2262	06/11/1963	Gladlolus	Goldilocks	Carl Howard Fischer	Selected Glads, Inc.
2263	06/11/1963	Gladlolus	Morning Sun	Carl Howard Fischer	Selected Glads, Inc.
2264	06/11/1963	Gladlolus	Victory	Carl Howard Fischer	Selected Glads, Inc.
2265	06/25/1963	Hydrangea	Marquise	Louis Fernand Cayeux	Talbot, Roger
2266	06/25/1963	Hydrangea	Opaline	Louis Fernand Cayeux	Talbot, Roger
2267	06/25/1963	Hydrangea	Pirate	Louis Fernand Cayeux	Talbot, Roger
2268	06/25/1963	Rose	Pinkces	Anthony S Limpert	Schmalz, Charles E
				Charles E Schmalz	
2269	07/16/1963	Rose	Pink Eutin	Robert W Lindquist	Hemet Wholesale Nursery
2270	07/30/1963	Chrysanthemum	Canada Jay	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
2271	08/06/1963	Verbena	Candycane	George Kubo	Fujimoto, Samuel R
					Fujimoto, Raymond S
2272	08/06/1963	Ilex	Highlander	Norman H Cole Sr	
2273	08/06/1963	Chrysanthemum	Western Meadowlark	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
2274	08/13/1963	Chrysanthemum	Golden Arrow	Orville O Dunham	Ball, George J., Inc.
2275	08/27/1963	Rose	Cl Queen Thornless	Wilfred F Kittle	Lincoln Nursery Co
2276	08/27/1963	Almond	Paxman Midget	Edna L Paxman	
2277	09/03/1963	Pistachio	Keith Davey	Maunsel Van Rensselaer	Saratoga Horticultural Foundation
2278	09/03/1963	Rose	Candy Stripe	Edward McCummings	Conard-Pyle Company, The
2279	09/03/1963	Chrysanthemum	Mockingbird	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
2280	09/10/1963	Rose	Memoriam	Gordon J Von Abrams	
2281	09/10/1963	Rose	Happy Birthday	Paul J Howard	
2282	09/10/1963	Rose	Verona	Herbert C Swin	
				O. L. Weeks	
2283	09/10/1963	Rose	Traviata	Alain A. Melland	Conard-Pyle Company, The
2284	09/10/1963	Rose	Charlotte	Philip P Zampini	
2285	09/24/1963	Apple	Red Prince	Edwin Gould	
2286	09/24/1963	Ash	Gold Cloud	Thomas B Kyle	Miller, Edward W
2287	10/08/1963	Rose	Little Flirt	Ralph S. Moore	Miller Jr., Henry W
2288	10/08/1963	Apple	West Virginia Red York	John L Hevener	Spring Hill Nursery
2289	10/15/1963	Gladlolus	Frisky	Marion C Rich	
2290	10/22/1963	Ilex	Willowleaf	A D Cartwright Sr	Selected Glads, Inc.
2291	10/22/1963	Rose	Cl Margo Koster	Lu Verne P Colte	Cartwright Nursery Co.
2292	10/29/1963	Rose	Opal Jewel	Dennison H Morey Jr	Jackson & Perkins Co
2293	10/29/1963	Rose	Ginger	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
2294	10/29/1963	Rose	Pink Masterpiece	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
2295	11/12/1963	Peach	Safety No. 2	Grant Merrill	
2296	11/12/1963	Veronica	Co-Ed	Louis E Cavello	
2297	11/12/1963	Chrysanthemum	Snowflakes	Orville O Dunham	
2298	11/12/1963	Chrysanthemum	Bingo	Orville O Dunham	
2299	11/12/1963	Rose	Saratoga	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
2300	11/12/1963	Rose	Balinese	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
2301	11/12/1963	Rose	Amber Gold	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
2302	11/12/1963	Rose	Dixie Bell	Luciana Moro	Jackson & Perkins Co
2303	11/12/1963	Rose	Golden Salute	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
2304	11/12/1963	Rose	Flameburst	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
2305	11/19/1963	Azalea	Coral Delight	Herbert C Bromwell	Jackson & Perkins Co
2306	11/19/1963	Azalea	Yum Yum	Hubert Lewis	
2307	11/19/1963	Azalea	Apple Blossom Time	Helen Lewis	
2308	11/19/1963	Azalea	Red Beauty	Hubert Lewis	
2309	11/19/1963	Azalea	Pink Frosting	Helen Lewis	
2310	11/19/1963	Azalea	Pink Enchantress	Hubert Lewis	
2311	11/19/1963	Azalea	Irresistable	Helen Lewis	
2312	11/19/1963	Azalea	Abiaze	Hubert Lewis	
2313	11/19/1963	Apple	Starkspur Winesap	Helen Lewis	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
2314	11/26/1963	Cherry	Swart-Siberian	Rudolph M Mance	
2315	11/26/1963	Azalea	Red Cap	Homer R Brixey	Gold Cup Azaleas
2316	11/26/1963	Gladiolus	Spring Song	Joseph Lynn Mossholder	Imperial Flowers Ltd
2317	11/26/1963	Gladiolus	Lavish Lady	Milford W Portwood	Imperial Flowers Ltd
2318	11/26/1963	Gladiolus	Silver Lining	Carl Howard Fischer	Imperial Flowers Ltd
2319	11/26/1963	Rose	Woburn Abbey	Carl Howard Fischer	Jackson & Perkins Co
2320	11/26/1963	Dianthus	Marcella	Alfred Cobley	Jackson & Perkins Co
2321	11/26/1963	Rose	Zorina	Sophia Zombray	Jackson & Perkins Co
				William Zombray	
				Eugene S Boerner	

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

NO.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
2322	11/26/1963	Rose	Sierra Sunset	Dennison H Morey Jr	Jackson & Perkins Co
2323	11/26/1963	Nectarine	06/Belle	John M Carabedian	Peach & Willow Farms Inc
2324	11/26/1963	Plum	Early Car Rosa	John M Carabedian	Peach & Willow Farms Inc
2325	12/03/1963	Nectarine	Silver Prolific	Fred W. Anderson	Cooke, L. E., Co.
2326	12/17/1963	Rose	Oklahoma	Herbert C Swim	Weeks, O. L.
2327	12/17/1963	Rose	Paddy McGredy	O. L. Weeks	Jackson & Perkins Co
2328	12/17/1963	Poinsettia	Paul Mikkelson	Samuel D. McGredy, IV	Jackson & Perkins Co
2329	12/17/1963	Rose	Pillar Of Fire	James C. Mikkelson	Conard-Pyle Company, The
2330	12/24/1963	Almond	Cressey	Paul Shamburger	Burchell Nursery, The
2331	12/24/1963	Rose	Swingline	Vincent B Rodgers	Carlton Rose Nurseries
2332	12/24/1963	Rose	Eiffel Tower	William Pitt Morgan	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
2333	12/24/1963	Rose	Viking	David L. Armstrong	Carlton Rose Nurseries
2334	12/24/1963	Apple	Goldspur	Herbert C Swim	Sundale Orchards Inc
2335	12/24/1963	Grape	Marvel Seedless	Luciana Moro	Princeton Nurserymen's Res. Assoc.
2336	12/31/1963	Peach	Early Coronet	Grady Auvil	Princeton Nurserymen's Res. Assoc.
2337	01/07/1964	Zelkova	Village Green	Henry Folmar Jr	Princeton Nurserymen's Res. Assoc.
2338	01/07/1964	Pagoda	Regent	Glen A. Moody	Princeton Nurserymen's Res. Assoc.
2339	01/07/1964	Maple	Green Mountain	William Fiemer III	Princeton Nurserymen's Res. Assoc.
2340	01/14/1964	Grape	Seedless Tokay	William Fiemer III	Arnold Fisher Co
2341	01/14/1964	Barberry	Ellerbrook	William Fiemer III	Van Well Nursery
2342	01/14/1964	Rose	Powder Pink	Walter A Perrin	Columbia & Okanogan Nursery Co
2343	01/14/1964	Peach	Early Redhaven	William Ellerbrook	Jackson & Perkins Co
2344	01/21/1964	Grape	Flaming Red	Esther G Fisher	Jackson & Perkins Co
2345	01/21/1964	Grape	Desert Flame	Homer P Montgomery	Jackson & Perkins Co
2346	01/21/1964	Chrysanthemum	Marsh Wren	Marvin L Nies	Conard-Pyle Company, The
2347	01/21/1964	Chrysanthemum	Golden Pheasant	Marvin L Nies	Conard-Pyle Company, The
2348	01/21/1964	Rose	Crimson Duke	Eugene-S Boerner	Imperial Flowers Ltd
2349	01/21/1964	Rose	Golden State	Eugene S Boerner	Imperial Flowers Ltd
2350	02/04/1964	Almond	Price Cluster	Alain A. Meilland	Imperial Flowers Ltd
2351	02/04/1964	Gladiolus	Christmas White	Alain A. Meilland	Imperial Flowers Ltd
2352	02/04/1964	Chrysanthemum	Golden Tern	Joseph L Price	Imperial Flowers Ltd
2353	02/04/1964	Gladiolus	Courageous	Carl Howard Fischer	Imperial Flowers Ltd
2354	02/04/1964	Gladiolus	Winter White	Eugene S Boerner	Imperial Flowers Ltd
2355	02/04/1964	Gladiolus	Americana	Carl Howard Fischer	Imperial Flowers Ltd
2356	02/04/1964	Gladiolus	Showpiece	Carl Howard Fischer	Imperial Flowers Ltd

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
2357	02/04/1964	Gladiolus	Perfecta	Carl Howard Fischer	Imperial Flowers Ltd
2358	02/04/1964	Rose	Allegro	Alain A. Melland	Conard-Pyle Company, The
2359	02/04/1964	Rose		Alain A. Melland	Conard-Pyle Company, The
2360	02/11/1964	Peach	Sunshine	John Errera	Kemp, Edgar H
					Kemp, Homer S
2361	02/11/1964	Gladiolus	Ruffles	Carl Howard Fischer	Imperial Flowers Ltd
2362	02/11/1964	Gladiolus	Purple Heart	Carl Howard Fischer	Imperial Flowers Ltd
2363	02/11/1964	Gladiolus	Christmas Red	Carl Howard Fischer	Imperial Flowers Ltd
2364	02/11/1964	Grass, Blue	Windsor	Victor A Renner	Scott & Sons Co., O. M.
2365	02/18/1964	Peach	Delp Early Hale	Julia Delp	
				Ervin Delp	
2366	02/18/1964	Rose	White King	Ralph S. Moore	Wilson Nursery, Dave
2367	02/25/1964	Almond	Empire	Fred W. Anderson	
2368	03/03/1964	Hemlock	Rockland	Herman Brandt	
2369	03/03/1964	Rose	Tickled Pink	Walter E Lammerts	AmLing-De Vor Nurseries Inc
2370	03/03/1964	Rose	Alister Lincoln	Herbert C Swim	Conard-Pyle Company, The
				O. L. Weeks	
2371	03/03/1964	Rose	Camelot	Herbert C Swim	Conard-Pyle Company, The
				O. L. Weeks	
2372	03/03/1964	Chrysanthemum	Nuthatch	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
2373	03/10/1964	Gladiolus	Constance	Carl Howard Fischer	Imperial Flowers Ltd
2374	03/10/1964	Gladiolus	Aurora	Carl Howard Fischer	Imperial Flowers Ltd
2375	03/10/1964	Gladiolus	Heavenly Rose	Carl Howard Fischer	Imperial Flowers Ltd
2376	03/17/1964	Rose	Snow Fairy	Carlos Camprubi	Conard-Pyle Company, The
2377	03/17/1964	Maple	Autumn Flame	John McIntyre	McGill, Wayne E.
2378	03/17/1964	Rose	Carina	Alain A. Melland	Conard-Pyle Company, The
2379	03/17/1964	Almond	Ripon	Fred W. Anderson	Burchell, Irvin H
2380	03/17/1964	Almond	Butte	Fred W. Anderson	Fowler Nurseries Inc
2381	03/24/1964	Rose		Ralph S. Moore	
2382	03/24/1964	Rose		Ralph S. Moore	
2383	03/24/1964	Rose		Ralph S. Moore	
2384	03/24/1964	Rose		Ralph S. Moore	
2385	03/24/1964	Rose		Ralph S. Moore	
2386	03/24/1964	Rose		Ralph S. Moore	
2387	03/24/1964	Rose		Ralph S. Moore	
2388	03/31/1964	Chrysanthemum	Knockout	Orville O Dunham	
2389	04/14/1964	Chrysanthemum	High Noon	Orville O Dunham	Ball, George J., Inc.
2390	04/14/1964	Chrysanthemum	Autumn Leaves	Orville O Dunham	Ball, George J., Inc.

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
2391	04/21/1964	Mango	Duncan	David Sturrock	
2392	04/21/1964	Pecan	F. W. Anderson	Fred W. Anderson	
2393	04/28/1964	Gladiolus	Trophy	Carl Howard Fischer	Imperial Flowers Ltd
2394	04/28/1964	Gladiolus	New Dawn	Carl Howard Fischer	Imperial Flowers Ltd
2395	04/28/1964	Gladiolus	Pilgrim	Carl Howard Fischer	Imperial Flowers Ltd
2396	04/28/1964	Chrysanthemum	Osprey	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
2397	04/28/1964	Grape	Red Gem	Luigi Chiarappa	Di Giorgio Fruit Corp.
2398	04/28/1964	Poinsettia	Persian Pink	Paul Ecke	
2399	05/05/1964	Peach	Armgold	David L. Armstrong	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
2400	05/12/1964	Rose	Cape Coral	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
2401	05/12/1964	Rose	Carla	Gilbert de Ruiter	Carlton Rose Nurseries
2402	05/12/1964	Rose	First Federal	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
2403	05/12/1964	Avocado	Bernhardt	Edwin C Bernhardt	
2404	05/19/1964	Verbena	Snow Carpet	George H Fujii	
2405	05/26/1964	Grape	Balthill	Frank J Grisanti	
2406	05/26/1964	Plum	Bella-Rosa	John Luisi	
2407	06/02/1964	Strawberry		Charles C Brunes	
2408	06/02/1964	Grape	Perelli-101	Antonio Perelli-Minetti	
2409	06/02/1964	Rose	Cl Ivory Fashion	J. Benjamin Williams	
2410	06/09/1964	Plum	Anderson	Cleve Anderson	
2411	06/16/1964	Rose	Bonnie Pink	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
2412	06/23/1964	Ash	Fan-Tex	Eddie Fanick	
2413	06/23/1964	Dogwood	Eddie's White Wonder	Henry M Eddle	Wayside Gardens Co
2414	06/23/1964	Coneflower	Robert Bloom	Alan H V Bloom	Wayside Gardens Co
2415	06/30/1964	Plum	Grandoro	Fred W. Anderson	Kim Bros
2416	07/07/1964	Gladiolus	Jester	Carl Howard Fischer	Imperial Flowers Ltd
2417	07/07/1964	Gladiolus	Dainty Bess	Carl Howard Fischer	Imperial Flowers Ltd
2418	07/07/1964	Peach	Golden Glory	Fred W. Anderson	Cooke, L. E., Co.
2419	07/07/1964	Nectarine	Richards Grand	John M Garabedian	Peach & Willow Farms Inc
2420	07/07/1964	Plum	Black Elephant Heart	John M Garabedian	Peach & Willow Farms Inc
2421	07/07/1964	Rose	Lavender Charm	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
2422	07/14/1964	Quince, Flowering	Ozark Climber	Jack R Voelter	
2423	07/14/1964	Lantana	Irene	John R Temple	OKI Nursery Inc
2424	07/14/1964	Rose	Evelyn Filson	Samuel D. McGredy, IV	Jackson & Perkins Co
2425	07/14/1964	Peach	Improved Pacifica	Grant Merrill	
2426	07/14/1964	Almond	Norman	Fred W. Anderson	Fowler Nurseries Inc
2427	07/21/1964	Sorbaronia	Brilliant	Peter E Girard	
2428	07/28/1964	Chrysanthemum	Bronze Song	William E. Duffett	Ball, George J., Inc.

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
2429	07/28/1964	Strawberry	Locke Lake Ruby	Bertha Rosa Zum Brunnen	Ball, George J., Inc.
2430	07/28/1964	Rose	Intermezzo	Pedro Dot	Conard-Pyle Company, The
2431	08/04/1964	Maple	Autumn Glory	Alfred W Staples	
2432	08/04/1964	Azalea	Sunrise	Hubert Lewis	
2433	08/11/1964	Apple	Miller Sturdyspur Delicious	Helen Lewis	Consolidated Orchard Co
2434	08/11/1964	Hlex	Blue Girl	Gilbert Miller	Jackson & Perkins Co
2435	08/11/1964	Hlex	Blue Boy	Kathleen K Meserve	Jackson & Perkins Co
2436	08/11/1964	Rose	Escort	Kathleen K Meserve	
				Herbert C Swalm	
2437	08/18/1964	Chrysanthemum	Yellow Frost	O. L. Weeks	
2438	08/18/1964	Chrysanthemum	Yellow Moon	William E. Duffett	Ball, George J., Inc.
2439	08/25/1964	Peach	Shepard Beauty	William E. Duffett	Ball, George J., Inc.
				Leman P Duke	
				John F Duke Jr	
				John F Duke Sr	
2440	08/25/1964	Apple	Super Starking Delicious	Frank L Rypczynski	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
2441	08/25/1964	Rose	John F. Kennedy	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
2442	08/25/1964	Rose	Golden Lustre	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
2443	08/25/1964	Rose	Forever Yours	Robert G Jelly	Hill, E. G., Co.
2444	09/08/1964	Rose	Swarthmore	Alain A. Weiland	Conard-Pyle Company, The
2445	09/15/1964	Rose	Diamant	Reimer Kordes	Jackson & Perkins Co
2446	09/22/1964	Rose	Junior Bridesmaid	Robert G Jelly	Hill, E. G., Co.
2447	09/22/1964	Rose	Jack Frost	Robert G Jelly	Hill, E. G., Co.
2448	09/29/1964	Rose	Cl Blue Star	Mary Lea Thompson	Jackson & Perkins Co
2449	10/13/1964	Rose	Isabel D'Ortiz	Reimer Kordes	
2450	10/20/1964	Rose	Yellow Doll	Ralph S. Moore	
2451	11/10/1964	Peony	Bowl of Cream	Carl Kiehm	
2452	11/17/1964	Gladiolus	Elegance	Audrey Walker	
				Don Walker	
2453	11/17/1964	Lily, Water	Margaret Mary	George L Thomas Jr	
2454	11/24/1964	Locust, Black	Purple Robe	Michael Fascell	
2455	12/01/1964	Rose	Eminence	Jean Gaujard	Igenfritz Nurseries Inc
2456	12/01/1964	Rose	Mignonne	Jean Gaujard	Igenfritz Nurseries Inc
2457	12/01/1964	Hydrangea	Royal	Louis Fernand Cayeux	Talbot, Roger
2458	12/01/1964	Peach	Early Amber	Tom Huston	Peaches Of Florida Inc
2459	12/01/1964	Peach	Dankee Gem	Herman J Heldrich	Heldrich & Sons, Inc., Herman J.
				Charles F Windham	
2460	12/01/1964	Apple	Stark Splendor	Charles L Roberts	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
2461	12/01/1964	Sugar Cane	Clewiston 49-198	Benjamin Arthur Bourne	United States Sugar Corp
2462	12/15/1964	Rose	Villa De Madrid	Leslie M Weetman	
2463	12/15/1964	Rose	Sea Foam	Pedro Dot	Conard-Pyle Company, The
2464	12/15/1964	Apple	Red Scarlet	Ernest Schwartz	Conard-Pyle Company, The
2465	01/12/1965	Gladiolus	Blue Sapphire	William E Silva	
2466	01/19/1965	Rose	Palm Springs	Carl Howard Fischer	Selected Clads, Inc.
2467	01/19/1965	Plantain-Lily	Royal Standard	Carl G Duehrsen	Elmer, Constance A
2468	02/02/1965	Fuchsia	Lolita	John James Grullmans	
2469	02/02/1965	Blackberry	Regal	Horace M Tired	
2470	02/02/1965	Gladiolus	Snowsprite	William E Silva	
2471	02/16/1965	Azalea	Happiness	Carl Howard Fischer	
2472	02/16/1965	Azalea	Prima Donna	Howard Kerrigan	
2473	02/16/1965	Rose	Cl Sterling Silver	Howard Kerrigan	Selected Clads, Inc.
2474	02/16/1965	Rose	Ole'	Howard Kerrigan	
2475	02/16/1965	Dianthus	Pinky Girl	Hiroshi Miyawaki	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
2476	02/16/1965	Dianthus	Fire Light	David L Armstrong	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
2477	02/16/1965	Dianthus	Reflection	Jacob R Mittfelder	Milo Academy Inc
2478	02/16/1965	Dianthus	After Glow	Jacob R Mittfelder	Milo Academy Inc
2479	02/16/1965	Dianthus	Baby Love	Jacob R Mittfelder	Milo Academy Inc
2480	02/16/1965	Dianthus	Moon Moth	Jacob R Mittfelder	Milo Academy Inc
2481	02/16/1965	Dianthus	April Dawn	Jacob R Mittfelder	Milo Academy Inc
2482	02/16/1965	Dianthus	Easter Egg	Jacob R Mittfelder	Milo Academy Inc
2483	02/23/1965	Rose	Tiny Jill	Jacob R Mittfelder	Milo Academy Inc
2484	02/23/1965	Rose	Tiny Jack	Ralph S. Moore	
2485	02/23/1965	Azalea	Pink Lady	Ralph S. Moore	
2486	03/09/1965	Apple	Bestever	Howard Kerrigan	
2487	03/16/1965	Taxus	Boblink #103	William E Silva	Boblink Nurseries, Inc.
2488	03/16/1965	Rose	Joseph's Coat	Fritz A Hendrickx	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
2489	03/23/1965	Pear	Chanticleer	David L Armstrong	
2490	04/06/1965	Azalea	Hime Grace	Herbert C Swim	
2491	04/06/1965	Juniper	Hime Grace	Edward H Scanlon	
2492	04/13/1965	Azalea	Valentine	Frank W Sakiyama	
2493	04/20/1965	Rose	Fragrance	Frank W Sakiyama	
2494	04/20/1965	Chrysanthemum	Fire Goddess	Henry W. Motzkau	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
2495	04/20/1965	Azalea	White Christmas	Walter E Lammers	Germain's Inc
2496	04/20/1965	Plum	Premier	Orville O Dunham	Stern's Nurseries Inc
				Henry W. Motzkau	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
				Walter D. Krause	

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
2497	04/20/1965	Peach	Roman Beauty	John R Borghello	
2498	04/20/1965	Chrysanthemum	Golden Girl	Angelo Ertassi	Stern's Nurseries Inc
2499	04/27/1965	Rose	Dr. Brownell	Orville O Dunham	
2500	04/27/1965	Rose	Adventure	Herbert C Brownell	Conard-Pyle Company, The
2501	04/27/1965	Poinsettia	Mikelpink	Paul Croix	Mikkelsen, James C
2502	05/04/1965	Chamomile	Trenesque	George Y Kawachi	
2503	05/04/1965	Azalea	Rentschler's Rose	Dorothy Stewart	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
2504	05/04/1965	Azalea	Jezebel	Henry W. Motzkau	
2505	05/04/1965	Azalea	Granada	Howard Kerrigan	
2506	05/04/1965	Azalea	Robin	Howard Kerrigan	
2507	05/11/1965	Azalea	Hino-Red	Howard Kerrigan	
2508	05/11/1965	Azalea	Hino-White	Anthony M Shammarello	
2509	05/11/1965	Gladitolus	La France	Anthony M Shammarello	
2510	05/11/1965	Sugar Cane	Clewiston 54-334	Winston Roberts	Selected Glads, Inc.
2511	05/11/1965	Sugar Cane	Clewiston 54-378	Benjamin Arthur Bourne	United States Sugar Corp
2512	05/11/1965	Apple	Hawaii	Leslie M Weetman	United States Sugar Corp
2513	05/18/1965	Grass, Blue	Nu-Dwarf	Leslie M Weetman	
2514	05/18/1965	Bougainvillea	Carmencita	William E Silva	
2515	05/18/1965	Apricot	Hono	Ross Hans Rasmussen	
2516	05/18/1965	Bougainvillea	Surprise	Ted Green	Friends of Foster Garden Inc
2517	05/25/1965	Chrysanthemum	Prima Ballerina	Fred W. Anderson	Kim Bros
2518	05/25/1965	Chrysanthemum	Pink Pearl	Jack H Champlin	
2519	05/25/1965	Chrysanthemum	Crimson Glow	Orville O Dunham	Stern's Nurseries Inc
2520	05/25/1965	Chrysanthemum	Cypsy Queen	Orville O Dunham	Stern's Nurseries Inc
2521	05/25/1965	Rose	Senior Prom	Orville O Dunham	Stern's Nurseries Inc
2522	06/01/1965	Rose	Halloween	Herbert C Brownell	
2523	06/01/1965	Rose	Thanksgiving	Arthur P Howard	Great Western Rose Co
2524	06/01/1965	Rose	Fresh Pink	Arthur P Howard	Great Western Rose Co
2525	06/01/1965	Rose	Marian Anderson	Arthur P Howard	Great Western Rose Co
2526	06/01/1965	Pear	Regal Red Comice	Ralph S. Moore	
2527	06/01/1965	Avocado	Depuis #2	Walter E Lammeris	Amling-De Vor Nurseries Inc
2528	06/08/1965	Avocado	Depuis #3	Charles Lyle Krinney	
2529	06/08/1965	Rose	Polynesian Sunset	John G Dupuis Jr	Jackson & Perkins Co
2530	06/08/1965	Rose	Coralita Climber	John G Dupuis Jr	Jackson & Perkins Co
2531	06/08/1965	Rose		Eugene S Boerner	
				Sophia Zombray	

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
2532	06/08/1965	Nectarine	Mayfair	William Zombray	Abe, George
2533	06/08/1965	Peach	Empress	Fred W. Anderson	Cooke, L. E., Co.
2534	06/08/1965	Almond	Yosemite	Fred W. Anderson	Bright, Arthur
2535	06/15/1965	Carnation		Osamu Honda	Woodside Nurseries Co
2536	06/15/1965	Carnation		Osamu Honda	Woodside Nurseries Co
2537	06/15/1965	Verbena	Royal Carpet	George H Fujili	
2538	06/15/1965	Rose	Plain Talk	Herbert C Swim	Weeks, O. L.
2539	06/22/1965	Plum	Red Beaut	O. L. Weeks	Kim Bros
2540	06/22/1965	Rose	Europeana	Fred W. Anderson	Conard-Pyle Company, The
2541	06/22/1965	Rose	Junior Miss	Cerrit De Ruyter	Jackson & Perkins Co
2542	06/29/1965	Rose	Sweet Talk	Eugene S Boerner	Weeks, O. L.
2543	07/06/1965	Apricot	Modesto	Herbert C Swim	
2544	07/13/1965	Mahonia	Orangee Flame	O. L. Weeks	Burchell, Irvin M
2545	07/20/1965	Rose	Katrina	Fred W. Anderson	
2546	08/03/1965	Rose	Red Jewel	Charles Szeszen	Conard-Pyle Company, The
2547	08/10/1965	Chrysanthemum	Dove	Charles Santmann	Jackson & Perkins Co
2548	08/24/1965	Almond	Wawona	Gysbert Verbeek	Weeks, O. L.
2549	08/31/1965	Rose	Peppermint	Eugene S Boerner	
2550	08/31/1965	Rose	Charming Vienna	Fred W. Anderson	
2551	08/31/1965	Grape Myrtle	Maiden Blush	Eugene S Boerner	Carlton Rose Nurseries
2552	09/28/1965	Chrysanthemum	Elf Owl	Reimer Kordes	Jackson & Perkins Co
2553	09/28/1965	Rose	Crystal White	Otto Spring	Bright, Arthur
2554	09/28/1965	Chrysanthemum	Flycatcher	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
2555	09/28/1965	Chrysanthemum	Flamingo	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
2556	09/28/1965	Redbud	Purple Leaf	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
2557	09/28/1965	Rose	Bali-Hai	Charles Keel	Houchin, Al
2558	10/19/1965	Rose	World's Fair Salute	Eugene Nunley	Forest Nursery Co Inc
2559	10/19/1965	Gladiolus	Green Ruffles	Eugene Nunley	Forest Nursery Co Inc
2560	10/19/1965	Gladiolus	Lavender Splendor	Cerrit De Ruyter	Carlton Rose Nurseries
2561	10/19/1965	Gladiolus	Orange Crush	Dennison H Morey Jr	Jackson & Perkins Co
2562	10/19/1965	Gladiolus	White Frosting	Carl Howard Fischer	Imperial Flowers Ltd
2563	10/19/1965	Rose	06/time	Carl Howard Fischer	Imperial Flowers Ltd
				Carl Howard Fischer	Imperial Flowers Ltd
				Ralph S. Moore	Imperial Flowers Ltd

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
2564	10/19/1965	Plum	Andy's Pride	Fred W. Anderson	Peach & Willow Farms Inc
2565	10/26/1965	Rose	Texas Queen	Charles Leidy	
2566	11/02/1965	Ash	Flame	Edward H Scanlon	
2567	11/02/1965	Ash	Tomlinson	Francis C Tomlinson	
2568	11/02/1965	Azalea	Anytime	Walter S Hahn	
2569	11/02/1965	Rose	Coral Sunset	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
2570	11/16/1965	Rose	Rima	Stephen J Samuels	
2571	11/16/1965	Plum	Stark Mac Verna Delicious	Ernest W Sage	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
2572	11/16/1965	Cherry		Percy A Clarke	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
2573	11/16/1965	Rose	Delbard's Climber	Andre Chabert	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
2574	11/16/1965	Rose	Fragrant Cloud	Mathias Tantau	Jackson & Perkins Co
2575	11/16/1965	Plum	Fire Queen	John M Garabedian	Peach & Willow Farms Inc
2576	11/23/1965	Rose	Sunspot	Esther G Fisher	Conard-Pyle Company, The
2577	12/07/1965	Rose	Generosa	Quinto Mansuino	
2578	12/07/1965	Rose	Bermudiana	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
2579	12/07/1965	Rose	Belle Epoque	Louis Lens	Jackson & Perkins Co
2580	12/21/1965	Nectarine	Armed	David L Armstrong	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
2581	12/28/1965	Maple	Cary	John W Ploetz	Cary, Mary Flagler
2582	12/28/1965	Rose	Gracious Lady	Herbert Robinson	Jackson & Perkins Co
2583	12/28/1965	Orchid	Mirka	Esmond B Martin	
2584	12/28/1965	Sugar Cane	Clewiston 54-336	Benjamin Arthur Bourne	United States Sugar Corp
2585	01/04/1966	Rose	Lotte Gunthart	Leslie M Weetman	
2586	01/11/1966	Rose	Femina	David L Armstrong	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
2587	01/18/1966	Bougainvillea	Doublon	Jean Gaujard	Hilgenritz Nurseries Inc
2588	01/18/1966	Peach	Red Ran	Ted Green	Friends Of Foster Garden Inc
2589	01/18/1966	Camellia	King's Ruby	Harold R Martin	Fortuna Trees
2590	01/18/1966	Rose	Crown Jewel	Herbert C Swim	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
2591	02/01/1966	Loquat	Macbeth	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
2592	02/01/1966	Rose	Pascal	Alastair R Macbeth	Select Nurseries, Inc.
2593	02/01/1966	Rose	King's Row	Louis Lens	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
2594	02/01/1966	Rose	Apricot Nectar	Milton L Whistler	Germain's Inc
2595	02/01/1966	Rose	Cl Sun Valley	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
2596	02/01/1966	Azalea	Snowsong	Milton L Whistler	Germain's Inc
2597	02/01/1966	Rose	Indiana	Richard Bennett	Furrow & Company Inc
2598	02/01/1966	Rose	Lovita	Marie Louise Wellland	Conard-Pyle Company, The
2599	02/08/1966	Fuchsia	Royal Touch	Marie Louise Wellland	Conard-Pyle Company, The
2600	02/08/1966	Fuchsia	San Diego	Horace M Turet	

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
2601	02/08/1966	Peach	Red Lady	Grant Merritt	Weeks, O. L.
2602	02/15/1966	Rose	Fancy Talk	Herbert C Swim O. L. Weeks	Selected Glads, Inc. Selected Glads, Inc.
2603	02/22/1966	Gladiolus	Playmate	Neil E Canine	Selected Glads, Inc.
2604	02/22/1966	Gladiolus	Little Slam	Charles T Larus John R Larus	Selected Glads, Inc.
2605	02/22/1966	Gladiolus	Pompeii	Carl Howard Fischer	Selected Glads, Inc.
2606	03/16/1966	Apple	Earlstripe Red Delicious	Calvin L Cooper	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co. Jackson & Perkins Co
2607	03/16/1966	Pecan		George James	
2608	03/16/1966	Apple		Lura B Ellis	
2609	03/22/1966	Rose	Golden Haze	Hendrikus Verschuere	
2610	03/22/1966	Orange	Gisler	Clyde J Bradley Paul S Gisler	
2611	03/22/1966	Strawberry	Institute E2	Joe Gisler Jr Harold A. Johnson, Jr.	Driscoll Strawberry Assn., Inc
2612	03/22/1966	Strawberry	Institute E5	Harold E Thomas Harold A. Johnson, Jr.	Driscoll Strawberry Assn., Inc
2613	03/22/1966	Strawberry	Institute D4	Harold E Thomas Harold A. Johnson, Jr.	Driscoll Strawberry Assn., Inc
2614	03/22/1966	Lilac	Dappled Dawn	Cornelius J Hauck	
2615	03/22/1966	Grass, Blue	Warren's A-10	Benedict O Warren	
2616	04/05/1966	Apple	Thew Gold	Gerald R Thew	
2617	04/05/1966	Magnolia	Russet	Mausell Van Rensselaer	Saratoga Horticultural Foundation
2618	04/05/1966	Pomegranate	Granada	Mitchell J Slayman	
2619	04/12/1966	Plum	Roysum	Roy L Sumruid	
2620	04/12/1966	Gladiolus	Green 'n Gold	Carl Howard Fischer	Selected Glads, Inc.
2621	04/19/1966	Geranium	Patricia Andrea	Frank Andrea	
2622	04/19/1966	Dogwood	Mystery	James H Carson	Carson, Gale W
2623	04/26/1966	Rose	Little Leaguer	Robert G Jelly	Hill, E. G., Co.
2624	04/26/1966	Rose	Snowsong Supreme	Robert G Jelly	Hill, E. G., Co.
2625	04/26/1966	Rose	Miss All-American Beauty	Marie Louise Wellland	Conard-Pyle Company, The
2626	04/26/1966	Rose	Lady Bird	Roy L Byrum	Hill, Joseph H., Co.
2627	04/26/1966	Rose	Jamaica	Robert W Lindquist	Hemet Wholesale Nursery
2628	05/03/1966	Rose	Canadian Centennial	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
2629	05/03/1966	Rose	Seneca Queen	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
2630	05/24/1966	Bougainvillea	Manilla Red	David Barry Jr	
2631	05/24/1966	Dianthus	Fascination Red	Sophia Zombay	Jackson & Perkins Co

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
2632	05/24/1966	Dianthus	Fantasy Pink	William Zombray	
2633	05/24/1966	Dianthus	Fiesta Rose	Sophia Zombray	
2634	05/24/1966	Rose	Pink Puff	William Zombray	Jackson & Perkins Co
2635	05/24/1966	Rose	Coral Princess	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
2636	05/24/1966	Rose	Mexicana	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
2637	05/31/1966	Chrysanthemum	White Swan	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
2638	05/31/1966	Chrysanthemum	Golden Eagle	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
2639	05/31/1966	Chrysanthemum	Scarlet Ibis	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
2640	05/31/1966	Chrysanthemum	Partridge	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
2641	06/07/1966	Almond	Carmel	Gene Y Arafaki	Jackson & Perkins Co
2642	06/07/1966	Walnut	Trinta	Manuel Trinta	
2643	06/07/1966	Chrysanthemum	Golden Promise	Orville O Dumbam	Ball, George J., Inc.
2644	06/07/1966	Raphiolepis	Fascination	Walter Lee	Monrovia Nursery Co
2645	06/21/1966	Rose	Hallmark	Dennison H Morey Jr	Jackson & Perkins Co
2646	06/21/1966	Rose	Starline	Marie Louise McIliland	Conard-Pyle Company, The
2647	06/28/1966	Azalea	Captain Blood	Howard Kerrigan	
2648	07/05/1966	Rose	White Satin	Herbert C Swim	Swim & Weeks
2649	07/05/1966	Rose	Ci Oklahoma	O. L. Weeks	Weeks, O. L.
2650	07/05/1966	Apple	Aured Jonathan	Herbert C Swim	
2651	07/05/1966	Rose	Valencia	O. L. Weeks	Columbia & Okanogan Nursery Co
2652	07/05/1966	Rose	Moonlight Sonata	Robert E Snyder	Jackson & Perkins Co
2653	07/05/1966	Rose	Blithe Spirit	Reimer Kordes	Jackson & Perkins Co
2654	07/05/1966	Rose	Sweet Afton	Eugene S Boerner	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
2655	07/05/1966	Rose	Night 'n Day	David L Armstrong	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
2656	07/05/1966	Tomato	American Superb	Herbert C Swim	
2657	07/12/1966	Rose	Austang	Herbert C Swim	
2658	07/12/1966	Orchid	La Tulierie	O. L. Weeks	McHutchison & Co.
2659	07/12/1966	Orchid	Neige	Jacob Jude Wicks	San Lorenzo Nursery Co
				Louis Lens	Vacherot & Lecouffe
				Maurice Lecouffe	Vacherot & Lecouffe
				Michel Vacherot	
				Maurice Lecouffe	

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
2660	08/02/1966	Carnation	Shamrock	Michel Vacherot	
2661	08/02/1966	Rose	Showboat	Leonard K Oku	
2662	08/23/1966	Oak	Soverign	John W Patterson	
2663	08/23/1966	Peach	Royal Gold	David B Cole	Cole Nursery Co., The
2664	08/23/1966	Rose	Trade Wings	Chris F. Zaiger	
2665	08/23/1966	Peach	Palmer White	Gordon J Von Abrams	
2666	08/30/1966	Gladiolus	Green Willow	Corwin Palmer	
				Audrey Walker	
				Don Walker	
2667	09/06/1966	Crabapple	Spring Snow	Albert J Porter	Interstate Nurseries
2668	09/06/1966	Camellia	Armstrong Supreme	Herbert C Swim	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
2669	09/06/1966	Rose	Song Of Paris	Andre Chabert	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
2670	09/06/1966	Chrysanthemum	Bronze Touchdown	William E. Duffett	Dunham, Orville O
2671	09/13/1966	Peach	Crystal	George C Kircher	
2672	09/27/1966	Azalea	Rosa Supreme	Henry W. Motzkau	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
2673	09/27/1966	Rose	Goldgleam	Edward B LeGrice	
2674	10/04/1966	Plum	Campagne	Thomas A Campagne	
2675	10/04/1966	Ginkgo	Princeton Gold	William Fiemer Jr	Princeton Nurserymen's Res. Assoc.
2676	10/11/1966	Peach	Sundance	Grant Merrill	
2677	10/11/1966	Gladiolus	Blue Eyes	Carl Howard Fischer	Selected Glads, Inc.
2678	10/11/1966	Ash	Rose Hill	Evert Asjes, Jr.	
2679	10/11/1966	Hawthorn	Crimson Cloud	William Fiemer III	Princeton Nurserymen's Res. Assoc.
2680	10/11/1966	Locust	Pincushion	John McIntyre	McGill, Wayne E.
2681	10/18/1966	Mulberry	Fan-San	Eddie Fanick	
2682	11/01/1966	Rose	Baby Darling	Ralph S. Moore	
2683	11/01/1966	Rose	Jet Trail	Ralph S. Moore	
2684	11/08/1966	Pyracantha	Tiny Tim	Francis C Tomlinson	Monrovia Nursery Co
2685	11/08/1966	Thuja	Westmont	Ralph S. Moore	
2686	11/22/1966	Carnation	Michigan Monarch	Dana H Perkins	
2687	11/29/1966	Rose	American Heritage	Walter E Lamerts	Amiling-De Vor Nurseries Inc
2688	12/06/1966	Rose	Matterhorn	David L. Armstrong	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
				Herbert C Swim	
2689	12/06/1966	Rose	Eternal Sun	Roy L Byrum	Hill, Joseph H., Co.
2690	12/06/1966	Gladiolus	LimeLight	Carl Howard Fischer	Selected Glads, Inc.
2691	12/13/1966	Rose	Lady X	Marie Louise McIlland	Conard-Pyle Company, The
2692	12/13/1966	Rose	Scarlet Knight	Marie Louise McIlland	Conard-Pyle Company, The
2693	12/13/1966	Rose	Big Red	Marie Louise McIlland	Conard-Pyle Company, The
2694	12/27/1966	Peach	Bonjour	Grant Merrill	Conard-Pyle Company, The

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
2695	12/27/1966	Almond	Tioga	Fred W. Anderson	Bright, Arthur
2696	12/27/1966	Rose		Arthur P Howard	Howard Co., Inc., Paul J.
2697	12/27/1966	Rose	Cl El Capitan	David L Armstrong	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
2698	12/27/1966	Lily, Water	Dorothy Lamour	George L Thomas Jr	
2699	01/17/1967	Chrysanthemum	Silver Song	Edward H Miller	Dunham, Orville O
2700	01/24/1967	Rose	Martina	Reiner Kordes	Jackson & Perkins Co
2701	01/24/1967	Rose	Cl Tropicana	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
2702	01/24/1967	Apple	Stark Summerglo	Frank H McDermid	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
2703	01/24/1967	Philadelphus	Snow White	Roland Bergeron	Gulf Stream Nursery Inc
2704	01/24/1967	Rose	Caytime	David L Armstrong	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
2705	01/24/1967	Rose	Simon Bolivar	David L Armstrong	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
2706	01/31/1967	Rose	Kirsi	Harry E Palmer	
2707	02/07/1967	Rose	Strawberry Blonde	David L Armstrong	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
2708	02/07/1967	Rose	Colden Sunburst	Paul Schneeberg	Carlton Rose Nurseries
2709	02/07/1967	Rose	Town Talk	Herbert C Swim	Weeks, O. L.
2710	02/07/1967	Rose	Orange Garnet	O. L. Weeks	
2711	02/07/1967	Pieris	Fleming	Herbert C Swim	Swim & Weeks
2712	02/14/1967	Linden	Chancellor	O. L. Weeks	
2713	02/14/1967	Plum	Erlripe	Andrew B Lambert	Cole Nursery Co., The
2714	02/14/1967	Mandarin	Ledar	David B Cole	Hervin Farms Inc
2715	02/14/1967	Sugar Cane	Cl 54-405	Charles L Vinyard	
2716	02/21/1967	Orchid	Edith McEade	Nance Marlon	United States Sugar Corp
2717	02/21/1967	Rose	Red Wand	Benjamin Arthur Bourne	
2718	02/21/1967	Rose	Fringette	Leslie M Weetman	
2719	02/21/1967	Rose	Hi Ho	Everest McEade	
2720	02/21/1967	Veronica	Sonete	Ralph S. Moore	
2721	02/28/1967	Rose	Elizabeth of Glams	Ralph S. Moore	
2722	02/28/1967	Rose	Drummer Boy	Ralph S. Moore	
2723	03/07/1967	Pomegranate		Louis E Gavello	
2724	03/07/1967	Rose	Pink Flair	Samuel McGredy	Ani Ing-De Vor Nurseries Inc
2725	03/07/1967	Rose	Roman Holiday	Walter E Lammeris	Swim & Weeks
2726	03/07/1967	Ginkgo	Princeton Sentry	Benjamin Y Kamada	Hemet Wholesale Nursery
2727	03/21/1967	Rose	Colden Sheen	Herbert C Swim	Treesearch
				O. L. Weeks	Swim & Weeks

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
2728	03/21/1967	Rose	Gemini	Roy L Byrum	Hill, Joseph H., Co.
2729	03/21/1967	Rose	First Federal Gold	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
2730	04/04/1967	Rose	Williamsburg	Arthur P Howard	Great Western Rose Co
2731	04/04/1967	Poinsettia	Mikkelwhite	James C. Mikkelsen	
2732	04/04/1967	Poinsettia	Mikkeldawn	James C. Mikkelsen	
2733	04/25/1967	Azalea	Red American Beauty	John F Link Jr	
2734	05/02/1967	Rose	Bob Hope	Reimer Kordes	Jackson & Perkins Co
2735	05/02/1967	Chrysanthemum	Chewlink	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
2736	05/02/1967	Rose	Royal Canadian	Dennison H Morey Jr	Jackson & Perkins Co
2737	05/02/1967	Rose	Proud Land	Dennison H Morey Jr	Jackson & Perkins Co
2738	05/09/1967	Artichoke	Spineless	James D Bird	Jackson & Perkins Co
2739	05/16/1967	Chrysanthemum	Brown Lark	Johnson C Montgomery	
2740	05/16/1967	Chrysanthemum	Tufted Duck	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
2741	05/16/1967	Chrysanthemum	Pine Grosbeak	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
2742	05/16/1967	Apricot	Steindorf	Herbert W Steindorf	Jackson & Perkins Co
2743	05/16/1967	Dogwood	Rainbow	Armond Marzilli	Marzilli, John C
2744	05/30/1967	Lilac	Sierra Snow	John Frank Schmidt, Jr.	
2745	05/30/1967	Rose	Flaming Peace	Walter E Lammeris	General Bromionics Inc
2746	06/13/1967	Rose	Summer Rainbow	Samuel McGredy	
2747	06/13/1967	Plum	Angelena	Robert G Jelly	Conard-Pyle Company, The
2748	06/13/1967	Plum	Ruffled Onyx	John A Carabedian	Peach & Willow Farms Inc
2749	06/27/1967	Rose	Carolyn Dianne	George W Nelson	
2750	07/11/1967	Apple	McQuarrie	John W Patterson	
2751	07/11/1967	Rose	Continental	Edward B Brauns	
2752	07/18/1967	Juniper	Emerald Spreader	Walter E Lammeris	Amling-De Vor Nurseries Inc
2753	07/18/1967	Azalea	Imperial Queen	Walter Lee	Monrovia Nursery Co
2754	07/18/1967	Azalea	Imperial Princess	Earl D Hudson	Monrovia Nursery Co
2755	07/18/1967	Rose	Betwisched	Earl D Hudson	Monrovia Nursery Co
2756	08/08/1967	Pilea	Dorothy Mulford	Walter E Lammeris	Amling-De Vor Nurseries Inc
2757	08/08/1967	Azalea	Pink Lace	Marion R Mulford	Rare Plants Inc
2758	08/08/1967	Nectarine	Mayred	Raymond W Milfield	Milfield's Nursery
2759	08/15/1967	Maple	Greenlace	David L Armstrong	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
2760	08/22/1967	Hibiscus	Fiesta	John Frank Schmidt, Jr.	
2761	08/22/1967	Hibiscus	Ecstasy	Ross H Gast	Monrovia Nursery Co
2762	08/22/1967	Hibiscus	Fireburst	Ross H Gast	Monrovia Nursery Co
2763	08/29/1967	Rose	Cay Princess	Ross H Gast	Monrovia Nursery Co
				Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
2764	09/05/1967	Rose	Chippier	Marie Louise Welliland	Conard-Pyle Company, The
2765	09/05/1967	Rose		Marie Louise Welliland	Conard-Pyle Company, The
2766	09/12/1967	Rose		Walter E Lammeris	Amling-De Vor Nurseries Inc
2767	09/12/1967	Nectarine	Spring Grand	Samuel Y Maeda	
2768	09/19/1967	Poinsettia		Paul Ecke	Jackson & Perkins Co
2769	09/19/1967	Rose	Irish Gold	Patrick Dickson	
2770	10/03/1967	Azalea	Gay Parée	Howard Kerrigan	
2771	10/17/1967	Almond	Kern Royal	Leland O Mugg	Kern County Land Co
2772	10/17/1967	Veronica	Loe	Louis E Gavello	
2773	10/17/1967	Juniper	Turquoise Spreader	Walter Lee	Monrovia Nursery Co
2774	10/24/1967	Rose	First Prize	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
2775	11/07/1967	Nectarine	Sunking	Walter D. Krause	
2776	11/14/1967	Nectarine	Tiger	David B Lowry	
2777	11/14/1967	Orchid	Ellen Bacon	Elizabeth B Fitzgerald	
2778	11/14/1967	Poinsettia		Paul Ecke	Jackson & Perkins Co
2779	11/28/1967	Rose	Aruba Caribe	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
2780	11/28/1967	Dianthus	Pink Butterfly	Sophia Zombray	
2781	12/05/1967	Azalea	Ruffled Bergman	William Zombray	
2782	12/05/1967	Azalea	Red Satin	Hubert B Lewis	
2783	12/19/1967	Plum	Fresno Rosa	Hubert Lewis	Peach & Willow Farms Inc
2784	01/02/1968	Aglaonema		Helen Lewis	Stutzman, Maitland
2785	01/02/1968	Plum		John M Garabedian	Stutzman, R W
2786	01/09/1968	Locust	Green Glory	Thomas O Mahaffey	Stutzman, Francis L
2787	01/09/1968	Rose	New Orleans	Daniel M Rivers	Kiehm, Carl G
2788	01/09/1968	Almond	Reinero	Ralph Symestvedt	Texas Rose Research Foundation Inc
2789	01/16/1968	Apricot	Alives	Otis F Tate	Reinero Bros
2790	01/23/1968	Apple		Adolph Reinero	Reidley Nursery Inc
2791	01/23/1968	Gladolius	Kon-Tiki	Peter Reinero	
2792	01/23/1968	Rose	Angel Face	Fred W. Anderson	Selected Glads, Inc.
2793	01/30/1968	Nectarine	Late Gold	Donald E Craig	Conard-Pyle Company, The
2794	02/06/1968	Nectarine	05/grand	Robert A Griesbach	
2795	02/06/1968	Hackberry	Magnifica	Herbert C Swim	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
				O. L. Weeks	Reidley Nursery Inc
				Fred W. Anderson	Treesearch
				Fred W. Anderson	
				William Flemer III	

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
2796	02/13/1968	Strawberry	Ned's Pride	Harold A Johnson	Driscoll Strawberry Assn., Inc
2797	03/05/1958	Peach	Preuss Suncrest	Harold E Thomas	
2798	03/05/1958	Camellia	Callie Knudsen	Charles Preuss	Selected Glads, Inc.
2799	03/05/1958	Rose	Hawaiian Delight	James Howard Asper	Carlton Rose Nurseries
2800	03/12/1968	Apple	Paulared	Gijsbert de Ruijter	Hill Top Orchards & Nurseries Inc
2801	03/12/1968	Crabapple	Crimson Sunset	Lewis Arends	Treesearch
2802	04/09/1968	Camellia	Campral	William Flemer III	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
2803	04/16/1968	Apple	Smoother	Herbert C Swim	Hill Top Orchards & Nurseries Inc
2804	04/16/1968	Rose		Carl R Gibson	Conklin, Henry A
2805	04/16/1968	Pyracantha	Red Flower	Anthony Perry	Select Nurseries, Inc.
2806	04/23/1968	Apple	Primo-Gold	William E Silva	
2807	04/23/1968	Peach	Golden Logan	Bud A Hoekman	
2808	04/23/1968	Peach	Silver Logan	Mabel A Logan	
2809	04/30/1968	Rose	Spanish Sun	Mabel A Logan	Jackson & Perkins Co
2810	04/30/1968	Rose	Brandenburg	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
2811	05/28/1968	Mint		Reimer Kordes	Todd, A. W., Co.
2812	05/28/1968	Polinsetta		Merritt J Murray	
2813	05/28/1968	Almond	Harvey	Paul Ecke	McFeely, George R
2814	06/04/1968	Rose	Adore	Harvey Schmidt	
2815	06/04/1968	Rose	Sunbonnet	Stefano Catvino	Weeks, O. L.
2816	06/04/1968	Apple	Red King	Herbert C Swim	Van Weil Nursery
2817	07/02/1968	Gladoliolus	American Beauty	Wayne W Trumbull	Selected Glads, Inc.
2818	07/16/1968	Orange, Navel	Tulegold Early Navel	Robert A Griesbach	Central Valley Ann Farms
2819	07/16/1968	Dogwood	Fragrant Cloud	Arthur D Mabs	Chase Nursery Co.
2820	07/23/1968	Magnolia		Douglas E Bebb	Brooklyn Botanic Garden
2821	07/23/1968	Crabapple	American Beauty	Doris M Stone	Treesearch
2822	07/30/1968	Apricot	Flaming Gold	William Flemer III	Scanlon & Associates Inc
2823	07/30/1968	Maple, Red	Doric	Chris F. Zaiger	
2824	07/30/1968	Azalea	Romilda Gatti	Edward H Scanlon	
2825	08/06/1968	Nectarine	Crimson Gold	Victor Gatti	
2826	08/06/1968	Apricot	Gold Kist	Chris F. Zaiger	
2827	08/06/1968	Rose	Amica	Chris F. Zaiger	
2828	08/20/1968	Rose	Souvenir De Louis	Febbo G Cazzaniga	Scarpelline S.p.A., Fratelli
2829	08/20/1968	Rose	Lucky Lady	Simone Rantz	
2830	09/03/1968	Magnolia	Sun Marino	Louis Rantz	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
				David L Armstrong	
				Herbert C Swim	
				Armin Thurnher	Saratoga Horticultural Foundation

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
2831	06/04/1968	Rose	Southern Belle	Anthony Perry	Conklin, Henry A
2832	09/10/1968	Rose	Seventh Heaven	David L Armstrong	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
2833	06/04/1968	Rose	Brides White	Herbert C Swim	Carlton Rose Nurseries
2834	09/17/1968	Rose	Willie Mae	Quinto Mansuino	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
2835	10/01/1968	Apple	Blushing Golden	Ralph S. Moore	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
2836	10/01/1968	Rose	Lemon Spice	Ralph B Griffith	
2837	10/01/1968	Azalea	Helen Curtis	David L Armstrong	
2838	10/01/1968	Rose	Mary De Vor	Herbert C Swim	
2839	10/15/1968	Nectarine	Francesco	Anthony M Shammarello	Amling-De Vor Nurseries Inc
2840	10/22/1968	Myoporum	Horslum	Walter E Lammerts	Bountiful Ridge Nurseries
2841	10/22/1968	Azalea	Eleanor	Anthony Curcio	Dauerhelm Inc
2842	10/29/1968	Poinsettia	Nebraska Red Beauty	Nunzio Curcio	
2843	10/29/1968	Poinsettia	Go Big Red	Ronald Pecoff	
2844	11/12/1968	Rose	San Antonio	Alfred Nili	
2845	11/12/1968	Rose	Red Cushion	Masami Utsumi	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
2846	11/12/1968	Sugar Cane	CI 54-532	Masami Utsumi	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
2847	12/03/1968	Rose	Apache Belle	David L Armstrong	United States Sugar Corp
2848	12/03/1968	Carnation	Mercury Quill	David L Armstrong	
2849	12/03/1968	Rose	Yellow Cushion	Benjamin Arthur Bourne	
2850	12/24/1968	Rose	Nordia	Leslie M Weetman	
2851	12/24/1968	Rose	Bridal Pink	George D Siltton St	Amling-De Vor Nurseries Inc
2852	12/24/1968	Dianthus	Valentine	Pasquale Mercury	Jackson & Perkins Co
2853	12/31/1968	Rose	La Paloma	George Mercury	Jackson & Perkins Co
2854	12/31/1968	Rose	Rhonda	David L Armstrong	Weeks, O. L.
2855	12/31/1968	Rose	Comanche	Niels Dines Poulsen	Comard-Pyle Company, The
2856	01/21/1969	Rose, Flor Ibunda		Eugene S Boerner	Comard-Pyle Company, The
2857	01/21/1969	Rose, Flor Ibunda	Tamango	Sophia Zombray	
2858	01/21/1969	Plum	Bee-Gee	William Zombray	
2859	01/28/1969	Rose, Hybrid Tea		Herbert C Swim	Comard-Pyle Company, The
2860	01/28/1969	Ash	Majestic Beauty	O. L. Weeks	Comard-Pyle Company, The
				Edward B Legrice	Peach & Willow Farms Inc
				Marie Louise Welland	
				John M Garabedian	
				Marie Louise Welland	
				Markie McCabe	Montovia Nursery Co

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
2861	02/18/1969	Arboretum		Peter Arne Rafael Jensen	
2862	02/18/1969	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Colorama	Marie Louise Meliland	Conard-Pyle Company, The
2863	02/18/1969	Grass, St. Augustine	1081	John A Long	Scott & Sons Co., O. W.
2864	02/18/1969	Grass, St. Augustine		John A Long	Scott & Sons Co., O. W.
2865	02/25/1969	Poinsettia	C-64 White	Paul Ecke	
2866	02/25/1969	Chrysanthemum		Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
2867	02/25/1969	Dianthus		Sophia Zombray	Jackson & Perkins Co
				William Zombray	
2868	02/25/1969	Geranium		Mark A Miller	
2869	02/25/1969	Diettenbachia		Charles F Chaplin	
2870	03/11/1969	Carnation	Tropic Snow	Pasquale Mercury	
				George Mercury	
2871	03/11/1969	Carnation		Pasquale Mercury	
				George Mercury	
2872	03/25/1969	Azalea	Mission Bells	Raymond Yoshimura	Monrovia Nursery Co
2873	03/25/1969	Camellia	Dream Girl	James Howard Asper	Monrovia Nursery Co
2874	03/25/1969	Camellia	Flower Girl	James Howard Asper	Monrovia Nursery Co
2875	03/25/1969	Camellia	Show Girl	James Howard Asper	Monrovia Nursery Co
2876	04/01/1969	Rose, Grandiflora	Los Angeles Beautiful	Walter E Lammers	Devor Nurseries, Inc.
2877	04/01/1969	Apricot	Patterson	Fred W. Anderson	Burchell Nursery, The
2878	04/01/1969	Nectarine	Moon Grand	Fred W. Anderson	Reedley Nursery Inc
2879	04/01/1969	Nectarine	Summer Grand	Fred W. Anderson	Reedley Nursery Inc
2880	04/22/1969	Apricot	Pinkerton	Fred W. Anderson	Reedley Nursery Inc
2881	04/22/1969	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Mr. Pat	John W Patterson	
2882	05/06/1969	Lily		Jan De Graaff	Oregon Bulb Farms
2883	05/06/1969	Nectarine	Niagara	Fred W. Anderson	Reedley Nursery Inc
2884	05/06/1969	Strawberry	Red Giant	Marion Hagerstrom	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
2885	05/06/1969	Rose, Floribunda	Red Velvet	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
2886	05/13/1969	Rose, Floribunda		Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
2887	05/20/1969	Grass, Blue		Axel Gustaf Jonatan Julen	
2888	05/20/1969	Peach		Tom Hutson	Peaches Of Florida Inc
2889	05/27/1969	Poinsettia		Jack S. Sweet	Small Orchids, Inc., Earl J.
2890	06/10/1969	Peach	Tiz-A-Jewel	Jerrold A Watson	
2891	06/10/1969	Strawberry	Driscoll E3	Harold A. Johnson	Driscoll Strawberry Assn., Inc
				Harold E Thomas	
2892	06/10/1969	Strawberry	Driscoll F5	Harold A. Johnson	Driscoll Strawberry Assn., Inc
				Harold E Thomas	
2893	06/10/1969	Rose, polyantha		Royden W Bodley	

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
2894	06/10/1969	Nectar line	Autumn Grand	Fred W. Anderson	Reedley Nursery Inc
2895	06/10/1969	Nectar line	Tom Grand	Fred W. Anderson	Reedley Nursery Inc
2896	06/17/1969	Nectar line	Harry Grand	Fred W. Anderson	Reedley Nursery Inc
2897	07/01/1969	Strawberry	Driscoll E4	Harold A. Johnson	Driscoll Strawberry Assn., Inc
2898	07/01/1969	Raspberry	Purple Rex	Harold E. Thomas	
2899	07/01/1969	Oak, Pin	Hills Varigated	Joseph Gabrielsen	
2900	07/01/1969	Rose, Hybrid Tea	San Diego	Foster Mills	
2901	07/08/1969	Peach	Spoto Gem	David L. Armstrong	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
2902	07/08/1969	Rose, Floribunda	Canaan	Henry R. Spoto Sr	
2903	07/15/1969	Gladiolus	Bluebird	Robert G. Jelly	Hill, E. G., Co.
2904	07/15/1969	Gladiolus	Purity	Ralph Baerman	Selected Glads, Inc.
2905	07/15/1969	Gladiolus	Royalty	Henry G. Fritschier	Selected Glads, Inc.
2906	07/15/1969	Apricot	Autumn Gold	Charles T. Larus	Selected Glads, Inc.
2907	07/22/1969	Mint		John R. Larus	
2908	07/22/1969	Mint		Andrew W. Kennon	Todd, A. M., Co.
2909	07/22/1969	Rose, Miniature	Toy Clown	Merritt J. Murray	Todd, A. M., Co.
2910	07/22/1969	Rose, Miniature	Debbie	Merritt J. Murray	
2911	07/22/1969	Rose, Miniature	Mary Adain	Ralph S. Moore	
2912	07/29/1969	Crabapple, Flowering	Pink Perfection	Ralph S. Moore	Treesearch
2913	07/29/1969	Crabapple, Flowering	Snow Cloud	Ralph S. Moore	Treesearch
2914	08/05/1969	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Sierra Dawn	William Flemer III	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
2915	08/05/1969	Rose, Climber	Cadenza	William Flemer III	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
2916	08/12/1969	Dogwood	First Lady	David L. Armstrong	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
2917	08/12/1969	Maple	Cold Spire	David L. Armstrong	Boyd Nursery Co Inc
2918	09/16/1969	Azalea		Fernando C. Boyd Jr	Treesearch
2919	09/16/1969	Rose, Hybrid Tea		William Flemer III	Nurserymans Exchange
2920	09/23/1969	Acacia	Ongerup	Howard Kerrigan	McGredy & Son Ltd., Samuel
2921	09/23/1969	Rose, Miniature	Cold Coin	Samuel McGredy	
2922	09/30/1969	African Violet	Rhapsodie Ruth	Ronald Pecoff	
2923	09/30/1969	Poinsettia	C-1 Red	Ralph S. Moore	Ecke Inc., Paul
2924	09/30/1969	Poinsettia	C-35 Red	Hermann Holtkamp	Ecke Inc., Paul
2925	09/30/1969	Poinsettia	C-54 Pink	Paul Ecke	Ecke Inc., Paul
2926	09/30/1969	Poinsettia	C-94 Pink	Paul Ecke	Ecke Inc., Paul
2927	10/07/1969	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Red Chief	Paul Ecke	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
2928	10/07/1969	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Marie Antoinette	David L. Armstrong	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
2929	10/07/1969	Nectar line	Nectarina	David L. Armstrong	Armstrong Nurseries Inc

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
2930	10/07/1969	Peach	Golden Treasure	David L. Armstrong	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
2931	10/14/1969	Peach	McRed	Ben F. McClucas	
2932	10/21/1969	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Tenerenza	Stefano Catvino	
2933	10/21/1969	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Sogno	Stefano Catvino	
2934	10/21/1969	Apple	Jonnee	Stanley Robison	Hill Top Orchards & Nurseries Inc
				Ivan E. Wallace	
2935	10/28/1969	Yellow-wood	Sweetshade	William Flemer III	Treesearch
2936	10/28/1969	Oak	Crown Right	William Flemer III	Treesearch
2937	11/11/1969	Nectarline	Kent Grand	Leonard K. Willemann	Reedley Nursery Inc
2938	11/11/1969	Plum	Weeping Santa Rosa	George R. McFeely	
2939	11/11/1969	Azalea		Howard Kerrigan	
2940	11/18/1969	Peach	Early Rio Oso Gem	Mariano R. Russo	Slaybaugh Bros Nursery
				Earl E. Slaybaugh	
2941	11/18/1969	Peach	Frost King	Joseph J. Ponchalek	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
2942	11/25/1969	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Doctor Eldon Lyle	Ian F. Mackay	Texas Rose Research Foundation Inc
2943	11/25/1969	Nectarline	Armkling	David L. Armstrong	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
2944	11/25/1969	Peach	Starlet	David L. Armstrong	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
2945	11/25/1969	Rose, Floribunda	Misty Pink	Herbert C. Swim	Weeks, O. L.
				O. L. Weeks	
2946	11/25/1969	Rose, Floribunda		Dennison H. Morey Jr	
2947	11/25/1969	Rose, Floribunda		Dennison H. Morey Jr	
2948	11/25/1969	Avocado	Murray Red	Howard E. McCormick	
2949	11/25/1969	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Golden Prince	Marie Louise Meiland	Conard-Pyle Company, The
2950	11/25/1969	Hoya		Barnell L. Cobla	
2951	12/16/1969	Peony	Raspberry Sundae	Carl Kiehm	
2952	12/16/1969	Peony	Dinner Plate	Carl Kiehm	
2953	12/16/1969	Peony	Arlington Federal	Carl Kiehm	
2954	12/16/1969	Peony	Hoosierland	Carl Kiehm	
2955	12/16/1969	Peony	Top Brass	Carl Kiehm	
2956	12/23/1969	Apple	Red Bouquet Delicious	Herbert Biede	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
2957	12/23/1969	Olive	Pollen King	Herbert C. Swim	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
2958	12/23/1969	Nectarline	Atm Queen	David L. Armstrong	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
2959	01/20/1970	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Maria Sterns	Herbert C. Brownell	
2960	01/20/1970	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Margaret Chase Smith	Herbert C. Brownell	
2961	01/20/1970	Grape	Early Tompson Seedless	Herbert Gebhart	Kovacevich, John J
2962	01/20/1970	Poinsettia	Annette Hegg Red	Thornod Hegg	Ecke Inc., Paul
2963	01/20/1970	Peach	My-O-Way	John W. Garabedian	Peach & Willow Farms Inc
2964	01/27/1970	Peach	O'Henry	Grant Merrill	

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
2965	01/27/1970	Peach	Hardigras II	Grant Merrill	
2966	01/27/1970	Peach	Windsor	Grant Merrill	
2967	04/14/1970	Rose, Miniature		Ralph S. Moore	
2968	04/14/1970	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Olympic Torch	Seizo Suzuki	
2969	04/14/1970	Geranium	Ekdahl's Poltezone	Paul H Ekdahl	
2970	06/23/1970	Orange	Skaggs Bonanza	Everett R Skaggs	Walker, John V
2971	06/23/1970	Azalea	Wt. Shasta	John V Walker	
2972	06/23/1970	Raphiolepis	Ballerina	Howard Kerrigan	
2973	06/23/1970	Maple	Cavalier	Ernest P Bordier	Bordiers Nursery Inc
2974	06/30/1970	Rose, Grandiflora	Starburst	Edward H Scanlon	
2975	06/30/1970	Pear	Andy	Marie Louise Melland	Conard-Pyle Company, The
2976	06/30/1970	Nectarine	Autumn Free	Fred W. Anderson	Fowler Nurseries Inc
2977	07/07/1970	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Our Lady Of The Snows	Fred W. Anderson	Reedley Nursery Inc
2978	07/07/1970	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Cotillion	Marie Louise Melland	Conard-Pyle Company, The
2979	07/07/1970	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Electra	Roy L Byrum	Hill, Joseph H., Co.
2980	07/07/1970	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Pinkerton	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
2981	07/07/1970	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Smoky	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
2982	07/28/1970	Apple	MacSpur	Maurice Combe	Jackson & Perkins Co
2983	07/28/1970	Crabapple, Flowering	Coralburst	Mervyn Greenslade	Hill Top Orchards & Nurseries Inc
2984	07/28/1970	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Pale Moon	Henry A. Ross	Cole Nursery Co., The
2985	07/28/1970	Pear	Lady Marlon	John W Patterson	
2986	08/04/1970	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Laura	Thomas F Wells	Conard-Pyle Company, The
2987	08/04/1970	Buddieja	Opera	Marie Louise Melland	Gulf Stream Nursery Inc
2988	08/04/1970	Rose, Miniature	Little Mike	Maurice Croux	
2989	09/22/1970	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Fancy Lace	Ralph S. Moore	
2990	09/22/1970	Peach	Early Royal May	John W Patterson	Reedley Nursery Inc
2991	10/20/1970	Rose, Miniature	Lavendar Lace	Frank T Elliott	
2992	10/20/1970	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Kay Grand	Ralph S. Moore	Gro-Plant Industries
2993	10/20/1970	Nectarine	White Lace	Dorothy Whisler	Reedley Nursery Inc
2994	10/27/1970	Azalea	Yei Ioglo	Fred W. Anderson	Wilfield's Nursery
2995	10/27/1970	Rose, Hybrid Tea	05/lady	Raymond W Milfield	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
2996	11/10/1970	Peach	Mcdallion	Georges Delbard	
2997	11/10/1970	Rose, Hybrid Tea	White Masterpiece	Grant Merrill	Jackson & Perkins Co
2998	11/10/1970	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Oldimer	William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
2999	11/10/1970	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Bob Grand	Eugene S Boerner	Jackson & Perkins Co
3000	11/17/1970	Nectarine	Driscoll Ell	Reiner Kordes	Reedley Nursery Inc
3001	11/17/1970	Strawberry		Fred W. Anderson	Driscoll Strawberry Assn., Inc

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
3002	11/17/1970	Peach	Ranchero	Grant Merrill	
3003	11/17/1970	Bougainvillea		Marletta H Raymundo	Berry, Jr., David
3004	11/17/1970	Bougainvillea	Cherry Blossoms	Juan V Pancho	Berry, Jr., David
3005	11/24/1970	Almond	Fritz	John A Fritz	Jackson & Perkins Co
3006	11/24/1970	Rose, Floribunda	Redgold	Patrick Dickson	Weeks, O. L.
3007	11/24/1970	Rose, Grandiflora	Bienvenu	Herbert C Swim	
3008	12/08/1970	Hoya	Krinkle 8	O. L. Weeks	Cobia, Inc., B. L.
3009	12/08/1970	Peach		Lloyd S Magnuson	
3010	01/05/1971	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Sonrisa	Arthur Wiebe	Weeks, O. L.
3011	01/05/1971	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Molly McGredy	Herbert C Swim	
3012	01/05/1971	Begonia	Lady Elegance	O. L. Weeks	
3013	01/05/1971	Gladiolus	Frosted Pink	Michel Kriloff	Utely Greenhouses
3014	01/12/1971	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Snowfire	Dale W Utely	Selected Glads, Inc.
3015	01/12/1971	Peach	Powell Gem	Claude R Poyner	Jackson & Perkins Co
3016	01/12/1971	Rose, Floribunda	Torchy	Reimer Korde	
3017	01/12/1971	Felicja	Vin Rose	Lewis Thornton Powell	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
3018	01/19/1971	Rose, Hybrid Tea		David L Armstrong	Burkard Nurseries Inc
3019	01/19/1971	Felicja		Paul L Scott	Jackson & Perkins Co
3020	01/19/1971	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Red Skelton	Eugene S Boerner	Burkard Nurseries Inc
3021	01/19/1971	Linden	06/bride	Paul L Scott	Group-Plant Industries
3022	02/02/1971	Peach	06/lady	Dorothy Whistler	Manbeck & Sons Nurseries, Inc., A. K.
3023	02/02/1971	Peach	07/lady	Aiton K Manbeck	
3024	02/02/1971	Peach	Wardigras I	Grant Merrill	
3025	02/02/1971	Apple	Earlbrite Delicious	Grant Merrill	
3026	02/16/1971	Ligustrum	Silver Tint	Grant Merrill	
3027	02/16/1971	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Miss Hillcrest	Harold Watson	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
3028	02/16/1971	Crabapple	Golden Wax Leaf	Richard Klem	Kimbrew, E V
3029	02/16/1971	Bougainvillea	Tahitian Maid	Eldon C Curtis	
3030	03/02/1971	Azalea	Imperial Prince	John Lee Thompson	Berry, Jr., David
3031	03/02/1971	Azalea	Imperial King	Juan V Pancho	Monrovia Nursery Co
3032	03/02/1971	Grass, Blue		Frank K Ishida	Monrovia Nursery Co
3033	03/02/1971	Rose, Climber	Waves Of Flame	Frank K Ishida	Scott & Sons Co., O. W.
3034	03/02/1971	Philodendron	Red Princess	Torao T Fuchigami	
3035	03/02/1971	Apple		Eugene W. Mayer	Voder Brothers, Inc.
3036	03/02/1971	Gardenia		Seizo Suzuki	

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
3037	04/06/1971	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Red Devil	Patrick Dickson	Jackson & Perkins Co
3038	04/06/1971	Barberry	Kobold	Fritz Den Ouden	Monrovia Nursery Co
3039	04/06/1971	Chrysanthemum	Combas	Hendrick Den Ouden	
3040	04/13/1971	Apple	Early Vance Spur	Steven J Borsh	Post Cardens Inc
3041	04/13/1971	Azalea	Big Ben	Joseph D Norton	Driscoll Strawberry Assn., Inc
3042	04/13/1971	Strawberry	Driscoll E7	Spencer R Smith	Driscoll Strawberry Assn., Inc
3043	04/13/1971	Strawberry	Driscoll E6	Harold A. Johnson, Jr.	Hemet Wholesale Nursery
3044	04/13/1971	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Showtime	Harold A. Johnson, Jr.	Green Forest Nursery
3045	04/13/1971	Apple	Erlifon	Robert W Lindquist	
3046	04/13/1971	Almond	Money Tree	Ralph Banta	
3047	04/20/1971	Hydrangea	Snowflake	Frederick R Wells	
3048	04/20/1971	Azalea	Tropic Sun	Edgar G Aldridge	Aldridge Inc
3049	04/20/1971	Strawberry	Fouridge	Carville W Akehurst	Akehurst Nurseries
3050	04/20/1971	Avocado		Edna Graham	
3051	04/20/1971	Rose, Floribunda	Royal Ruby	William Pennock	
3052	04/20/1971	Crabapple, Flowering	Gisela	Jan Spek	Jackson & Perkins Co
3053	04/20/1971	African Violet	Mauna Loa	Robert C Simpson	Cole Nursery Co., The
3054	08/10/1971	Hoya	Sweetie Pie	Hermann Holtkamp	
3055	08/10/1971	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Alec's Red	Barnell L Cobla	Cobla, Inc., B. L.
3056	08/10/1971	Rose, Hybrid Tea	C-5	Robert W Hyde	
3057	08/10/1971	Apple	C-52	Alexander Morrison Cocker	Conard-Pyle Company, The
3058	08/10/1971	Apple	Cara Mia	Harry W Guengerich	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
3059	08/10/1971	Rose, Hybrid Tea	C-48	Harry W Guengerich	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
3060	08/10/1971	Maple	Tracy	Cayle Kent McDaniel	Carlton Rose Nurseries
3061	08/10/1971	Apple	Command Performance	Daniel P Schmidt	Schmidt, Jane E
3062	08/10/1971	Apricot	Scarlett Queen	Harry W Guengerich	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
3063	10/05/1971	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Rose Parade	Fred W. Anderson	Burchell Nursery, The
3064	10/05/1971	Nectarine	Golden Amber	Robert W Lindquist	Hemet Wholesale Nursery
3065	10/05/1971	Rose, Floribunda	Pied Piper	Grant Merrill	
3066	10/05/1971	Azalea		J. Benjamin Williams	Nurserymans Exchange
3067	10/05/1971	Apricot		Carl Pearlstein	Cooke, L. E., Co.
3068	10/05/1971	Rose, Floribunda		Willard Clayton	
3069	10/12/1971	Rose, Floribunda		Samuel McGredy	
3070	10/12/1971	Rose, Floribunda		Robert W Lindquist	Hemet Wholesale Nursery
3071	10/12/1971	Rose, Hybrid Tea		Samuel McGredy	McGredy & Son Ltd., Samuel
3072	10/12/1971	Rose, Hybrid Tea		Samuel McGredy	McGredy & Son Ltd., Samuel
3073	10/12/1971	Rose, Hybrid Tea		Charles B McCammon	Aunt Flowers Inc., Frank J.
				John W Patterson	

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
3074	10/12/1971	Rose, Grandiflora	Ruby Dee	John W Patterson	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
3075	10/19/1971	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Et Cid	David L Armstrong	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
3076	10/19/1971	Rose, C/Imber	Big Splash	David L Armstrong	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
3077	10/19/1971	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Day Dream	David L Armstrong	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
3078	10/19/1971	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Firelight	Reimer Korde	Jackson & Perkins Co
3079	10/19/1971	Gladiolus		Carl Howard Fischer	Selected Glads, Inc.
3080	10/19/1971	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Golden Gate	William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
3081	10/19/1971	Philodendron	Emerald King	Robert H McColley	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3082	03/28/1972	Poinsettia	White Annette Hegg	Thornod Hegg	ecke Inc., Paul
3083	03/28/1972	Rose, Miniature	Fairy Moss	Ralph S. Moore	
3084	03/28/1972	Rose, Miniature	Fire Princess	Ralph S. Moore	
3085	03/28/1972	Almond	Robson	St Joseph Toy	
3086	03/28/1972	Azalea	Satellite	Joseph Klupenger	
3087	03/28/1972	Nectarine	Zee Gold	Chris F. Zaiger	Ball, George J., Inc.
3088	03/28/1972	Ash	Emerald	Richard Eugene Schlapfer	Marshall Nurseries
3089	03/28/1972	Azalea	Pink Cascade	Hubert Lewis	
3090	03/28/1972	Dogwood	Summerstar	Helen Lewis	
3091	03/28/1972	Rose, Hybrid Tea		Peter E Costlich	Treeearch
3092	04/04/1972	Serviceberry	Cumulus	Samuel McCredy	Treeearch
3093	04/04/1972	Azalea	Dogwood	William Flemer III	Ball, George J., Inc.
3094	04/04/1972	Rose, polyantha	Tammy	Alfred N Roberts	Ball, George J., Inc.
3095	04/04/1972	Rose, Grandiflora	Sonia	Jack S. Sweet	Conard-Pyle Company, The
3096	04/04/1972	Locust, Honey	Portrait	Marie Louise Meliland	Schmidt & Son Co., J. Frank
3097	04/04/1972	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Old Smoothie	Chester J Halka	Conard-Pyle Company, The
3098	04/04/1972	Rose, Hybrid Tea		Carl Meyer	Weeks, O. L.
3099	04/04/1972	Poinsettia	Pink Annette Hegg	Herbert C Swim	Ecke Inc., Paul
3100	04/04/1972	Plum	Pipkin Beauty	O. L. Weeks	
3101	04/04/1972	Nectarine	Ruby Gold	Thornod Hegg	
3102	04/11/1972	Rose, Floribunda	Contempo	William T Pipkin	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
3103	04/11/1972	Rose, Floribunda	MiniGold	Chris F. Zaiger	Jackson & Perkins Co
3104	04/11/1972	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Carinella	David L Armstrong	Conard-Pyle Company, The
3105	04/11/1972	Hoya	Superior Seedless	Mathias Tantau	Cobia, Inc., B. L.
3106	04/11/1972	Grape		Alain A. Meliland	
3107	04/11/1972	Cherry		Barnell L Cobia	
3108	04/11/1972	Elm	Defree	John W Garabedian	Treeearch
				Edward H Scanlon	
				William Flemer	
				William Flemer III	

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
3109	04/11/1972	Maple	Scarlett Sentinel	George V Schlichtel	Schmidt & Son Co., J. Frank
3110	04/11/1972	Apple	Magnolia Gold	William J Wilson	Bountiful Ridge Nurseries
3111	04/11/1972	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Forsythe	Emory Clyde Wilson	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
3112	04/18/1972	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Memphis Heritage	Gysbert Verbeek	Patterson Roses
3113	04/18/1972	Rose, Grandiflora	Cardinal Royal	John W Patterson	Schmidt & Son Co., J. Frank
3114	04/18/1972	Ash	Lady Bird Johnson	Milton Baron	Kimbrew, E V
3115	04/18/1972	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Moya	Eidon C Curtis	Jackson & Perkins Co
3116	04/18/1972	Avocado	Zio	Harold E Kendall	Ecke Inc., Paul
3117	04/18/1972	Avocado	Aperitif	Harold E Kendall	Ecke Inc., Paul
3118	04/18/1972	Rose, Hybrid Tea	D-7 White	Eugene S Boerner	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
3119	04/18/1972	Polinsettia	C-1 Pink	Paul Ecke	Mikkelsens, Inc.
3120	04/18/1972	Polinsettia	Starkspur Red Rome Beauty	Paul Ecke	Driscoll Strawberry Assn., Inc
3121	04/18/1972	Apple	Mikkel Scandia	Alvah Taylor	Superior Farming
3122	04/18/1972	Polinsettia	Heidi	Josef Holm	Bright, Arthur
3123	04/18/1972	Strawberry	Berenda Red	Harold A Johnson	Hill, Joseph H., Co.
3124	04/18/1972	Grape	Mono	Harold E Thomas	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
3125	04/18/1972	Almond	Caresse	John M Carabedian	Germain's Inc
3126	04/18/1972	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Aquarius	Fred W. Anderson	Bright, Arthur
3127	04/18/1972	Peach	Magic Moment	Roy L Byrum	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
3128	04/25/1972	Rose, Grandiflora	Le Grand	Wilton L Staggs	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
3129	04/25/1972	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Touch Of Venus	Sam E Staggs	Superior Farming
3130	04/25/1972	Almond	Pilgrim	David L Armstrong	Bright, Arthur
3131	04/25/1972	Rose, Hybrid Tea	HI-Red	Walter E Lammerts	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
3132	04/25/1972	Rose, Hybrid Tea		Fred W. Anderson	Superior Farming
3133	04/25/1972	Nectarine		David L Armstrong	
3134	04/25/1972	Apple		David L Armstrong	
				John M Carabedian	
				Catherine Bailey	
				Daniel F Dayton	
				Frank H Emerson	
				L. Frederic Hough	
				Jules Janick	
				James B Mowry	
				James Ralph Shay	
				Edwin B Williams	
				William Daniel	
				Merchant Neal Robinson	
3135	04/25/1972	Grass, Blue			Purdue Research Foundation
3136	04/25/1972	Fern			Robinson, Don W

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
3137	04/25/1972	Rose, Miniature	Judy Fischer	Ralph S. Moore	
3138	04/25/1972	Grass, Blue	A-20 Kentucky	Benedict O Warren	
3139	04/25/1972	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Wizo	Michel Krillioff	
3140	04/25/1972	Juniper	Sea Spray	Frank J Spera	Hines Wholesale Nurseries Bandoni, Cuido
3141	04/25/1972	Walnut	Bandoni	Giacomo Muratore	
3142	04/25/1972	Walnut	Westside	Rodney E Peterman	
3143	05/02/1972	Azalea	Kiwi	Henry W. Motzkau	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3144	05/02/1972	Rose, Floribunda	Merci	William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
3145	05/02/1972	Nectarine	Early Star	John H Enns	
3146	05/02/1972	African Violet	Gigi	Hermann Holtkamp	
3147	05/02/1972	African Violet	Elfriede	Hermann Holtkamp	
3148	05/02/1972	African Violet	Claudia	Hermann Holtkamp	
3149	05/02/1972	Kalanchoe	Exotic	James T Irwin	
3150	05/02/1972	Grass, Blue	Adelphi	Cyrl Reed Funk, Jr.	Rutgers University
3151	05/02/1972	Grass, Blue	Glade	Gerard William Pepin	Rutgers University
3152	05/02/1972	Grass, Blue	Sonnleblue	Cyrl Reed Funk, Jr.	Rutgers University
3153	05/02/1972	Strawberry	Milley Everbearer	Gerard William Pepin	
3154	05/09/1972	Plum	Black Kelsey	Ruth Millay	Young, Lorna A Littlefield, June F
3155	05/09/1972	Azalea	Red Hot	John M Garabedian	Ball, George J., Inc.
3156	05/09/1972	Grass, Blue		Takeo Yuge	Scott & Sons Co., O. M.
3157	05/09/1972	Cherry	Bang Andy	Toraao T Fuchigami	Fowler Nurseries Inc
3158	05/09/1972	Pecan	Surecrop	Eugene W. Mayer	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
3159	05/09/1972	Walnut		Fred W. Anderson	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
3160	05/09/1972	Poinsettia	Dark Red Hegg	William T Osterman	Ecke Inc., Paul
3161	05/09/1972	Rose, Miniature	Persian Princess	Louis Rodhouse	Germain's Inc
3162	05/09/1972	Rose, Floribunda	Minnette	Paul Ecke	Conard-Pyle Company, The
3163	05/09/1972	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Gypsy	Ralph S. Moore	
3164	05/09/1972	Plum	Gar Rosa	Walter E Lamerts	
3165	05/09/1972	Nectarine	Red Diamond	Herbert C Swim	
3166	05/09/1972	Rose, Floribunda	Coed	O. L. Weeks	
3167	05/09/1972	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Promise Me	John M Garabedian	Reedley Nursery Inc
3168	05/16/1972	Ilx	Berries Jubilee	Fred W. Anderson	Hill, E. G., Co.
				Robert G Jelly	Hill, E. G., Co.
				Robert G Jelly	Monrovia Nursery Co
				Rowell B Taylor Jr	

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
3169	05/16/1972	Grape Myrtle	Peppermint Lace	Otto Spring	Monrovia Nursery Co
3170	05/16/1972	Camellia	Aztec	James Howard Asper	Monrovia Nursery Co
3171	05/16/1972	Azalea	Solitaire	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3172	05/16/1972	Azalea	Hellroom	Walter W Knicely	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3173	05/16/1972	Geranium	Snowmass	Henry W. Motzkau	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3174	05/16/1972	Geranium	Cherry Blossom	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3175	05/16/1972	Grass, Blue		Walter W Knicely	
3176	05/16/1972	Grass, Blue		William Daniel	Purdue Research Foundation
3177	05/16/1972	Grass, Blue		William Daniel	Purdue Research Foundation
3178	05/16/1972	Strawberry	Sequoia	William Daniel	Purdue Research Foundation
3179	05/16/1972	Peach	Paul's Pride	Royce S. Bringham	California, Regents of the University of
3180	05/16/1972	Grass, St. Augustine	1081	Victor Voth	
3181	05/16/1972	Mango	Young	Ronald Paul	Scott & Sons Co., O. W.
3182	05/23/1972	Apple	Classic	Jake T Gruis	
3183	05/23/1972	Chrysanthemum	Bronze Belair	John A Long	Nakamura, Clifford S
3184	05/23/1972	Chrysanthemum	Belair	Eugene W. Mayer	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3185	05/23/1972	Chrysanthemum	Golden Belair	David Sturrock	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3186	05/23/1972	Grass, Blue		George Nakamura	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3187	05/23/1972	Ilex	Carlissa	Clifford S Nakamura	Barenbrug's Zaadhandel, N. V.
3188	05/23/1972	Azalea	Meadowlark	Misuyo Nakamura	Wight Nurseries, Inc.
3189	05/23/1972	Chrysanthemum	Dramatic	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3190	05/23/1972	Chrysanthemum	Super Chief	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3191	05/23/1972	Chrysanthemum	Morocco	Walter H. Jessel Jr	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3192	05/23/1972	Chrysanthemum	Polar Beauty	Harry B Wilfong	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
				William E. Duffett	
				Walter H. Jessel Jr	
				Leonard H. Shoemith	Pan-American Plant Co

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
3193	05/23/1972	Pear, Flowering	Aristocrat	William T Straw	Pan-American Plant Co
3194	05/23/1972	Chrysanthemum	Onward	Leonard H. Shoemith	Pan-American Plant Co
3195	05/23/1972	Chrysanthemum	Eldorado	Leonard H. Shoemith	Ecke Inc., Paul
3196	05/23/1972	Poinsettia	C-1 White	Paul Ecke	California, Regents of the University of
3197	05/30/1972	Olive	Swan Hill	Hudson T Hartman	Hill Top Orchards & Nurseries Inc
3198	05/30/1972	Apple	Spureome	Henry W. Miller, Jr.	Patterson & Hale
3199	05/30/1972	Pear	Pats Gold	Lewis B Sherrill	
3200	05/30/1972	Walnut		William Thornton Honeycutt	
3201	05/30/1972	Almond		Manuel Trinta	
3202	05/30/1972	Nectarine	Honey Gold	Fred W. Anderson	Reedley Nursery Inc
3203	05/30/1972	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Centennial	Walter E Lammerts	Devor Nurseries, Inc.
3204	05/30/1972	Kalanchoe	Jean	James T Irwin	Irwin Greenhouse Inc
3205	06/13/1972	African Violet	Ophelia	Hermann Holtkamp	
3206	06/13/1972	African Violet	Marla	Hermann Holtkamp	
3207	06/13/1972	African Violet	Ramona	Hermann Holtkamp	
3208	06/13/1972	African Violet	Sophia	Hermann Holtkamp	
3209	06/13/1972	African Violet	Annette	Hermann Holtkamp	
3210	06/13/1972	African Violet	Patricia	Hermann Holtkamp	
3211	06/20/1972	Euonymus	Golden Prince	M Leslie Hancock	Monrovia Nursery Co
3212	06/20/1972	Chrysanthemum	Aglow	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3213	06/20/1972	Chrysanthemum	Goldstar	Walter H Jessel Jr	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3214	06/20/1972	Chrysanthemum	Cooper Bowl	Walter H Jessel Jr	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3215	06/20/1972	Chrysanthemum	Mountain Snow	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3216	06/20/1972	Chrysanthemum	Copperay	Walter H Jessel Jr	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3217	06/20/1972	Peach	Compac Red Haven	Walter H Jessel Jr	Van Well Nursery
3218	06/20/1972	Chrysanthemum		Lester P Pratt	Manatee Inc
3219	06/20/1972	Dracena		Paul A Vogel	Cerro Gordo Nursery Inc
3220	06/27/1972	Chrysanthemum	Cold Marble	Charles F Pennock	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3221	06/27/1972	Chrysanthemum	Promenade	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3222	06/27/1972	Grapefruit	Star Ruby	Walter H Jessel Jr	Texas A & I University
3223	06/27/1972	Grass, Blue	Brunswick	Richard A Hensz	Rutgers University

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
3224	07/04/1972	Chrysanthemum	Hostess	Kevin Joseph McVeigh	Pan-American Plant Co
3225	07/04/1972	Chrysanthemum	Copperplate	Leonard H. Shoemith	Pan-American Plant Co
3226	07/04/1972	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Electron	Samuel McCredy	Howard Rose Co
3227	07/04/1972	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Noblesse	Louis Lens	Jackson & Perkins Co
3228	07/04/1972	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Red Free	Reimer Kordes	Jackson & Perkins Co
3229	07/04/1972	Rose, Floribunda	Matador	Reimer Kordes	Jackson & Perkins Co
3230	07/04/1972	Peach	September Sady	Grant Merrill	
3231	07/11/1972	Chrysanthemum	Sunny Mandalay	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3232	07/11/1972	Chrysanthemum	Glowing Mandalay	Walter H Jessel Jr	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3233	07/11/1972	Chrysanthemum	Sparkling Mandalay	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3234	07/11/1972	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Heirloom	Walter H Jessel Jr	
3235	07/11/1972	Rose, Floribunda	Bridal White	William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
3236	07/18/1972	Chrysanthemum	Wildfire	William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
3237	07/18/1972	Gladiolus	Anniversary	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3238	07/18/1972	Gladiolus	Cascade	Walter H Jessel Jr	
3239	07/18/1972	Grass, Blue	Majestic	Cecil C Marshall	Selected Glads, Inc.
3240	07/18/1972	Azalea		Audrey Walker	Selected Glads, Inc.
3241	07/25/1972	African Violet	Violetta	Don Walker	Burlingham & Sons, E. F.
3242	07/25/1972	Almond	Tokio	Cyril Reed Funk, Jr.	
3243	07/25/1972	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Coral Bay	Gerard William Pepin	Post Gardens Inc
3244	07/25/1972	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Sunrise-Sunset	Spencer R Smith	
3245	08/01/1972	Rose, Miniature	Jenna	Hermann Holtkamp	Bright, Arthur
3246	08/01/1972	Rose, Miniature	Kathy	Fred W. Anderson	Weeks, O. L.
3247	08/01/1972	Aza tea	Plutto	Herbert C Swim	Weeks, O. L.
3248	08/01/1972	Chrysanthemum	Caravelle	O. L. Weeks	
3249	08/01/1972	Chrysanthemum	Jumbo Albatross	Herbert C Swim	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3250	08/08/1972	Chrysanthemum	Mountain Sun	O. L. Weeks	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
				Ralph S. Moore	
				Ralph S. Moore	
				Sturat F Henson	
				William E. Duffett	
				Walter H Jessel Jr	
				Sing Ling Lee	
				William E. Duffett	
				Walter H Jessel Jr	

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
3251	08/08/1972	Azalea	Redhawk	Henry W. Motzkau	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3252	08/08/1972	Carnation	Jet Beauty	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3253	08/08/1972	Gladiolus	Orange Chiffon	Thomas G Harcharik	Selected Glads, Inc.
3254	08/15/1972	Chrysanthemum	Deep Conquest	Charles T Larus	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3255	08/15/1972	Chrysanthemum	Glo Pink	John R Larus	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3256	08/15/1972	Chrysanthemum	Always Pink	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3257	08/15/1972	Chrysanthemum	Southern Gold	Walter H Jessel Jr	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3258	08/22/1972	Maple	Crimson Sentry	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3259	08/22/1972	Linden	Fairview	Walter H Jessel Jr	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3260	08/22/1972	Locust, Honey	Emerald Lace	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3261	08/22/1972	Dogwood	Silverstar	Walter H Jessel Jr	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3262	12/05/1972	Chrysanthemum	Red Stringray	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3263	12/05/1972	Chrysanthemum	Red Torch	Walter H Jessel Jr	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3264	12/05/1972	Peony	First Lady	Walter H Jessel Jr	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3265	12/05/1972	Peony	Fairy's Petticoat	Carl Klehm	Cole Nursery Co., The
3266	12/05/1972	Peony	Angel Cheeks	Carl Klehm	
3267	12/12/1972	Crabapple, Flowering	Red Jewell	Carl Klehm	
3268	12/12/1972	Peony	Best Man	William H Collins	
3269	12/12/1972	Peony	Susie O	Carl Klehm	
3270	12/12/1972	Peony	Honey Gold	Carl Klehm	
3271	12/12/1972	Peony	Glory Hallelujah	Carl Klehm	
3272	12/19/1972	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Golden Fantasie	Roy L Byrum	Hill, Joseph H., Co.
3273	12/19/1972	Peach		Nikolai J Friesen	
3274	12/19/1972	Strawberry	Driscoll E17	Harold A. Johnson, Jr.	Driscoll Strawberry Assn., Inc
3275	12/19/1972	Strawberry	Driscoll G5	Harold A. Johnson, Jr.	Driscoll Strawberry Assn., Inc
3276	12/19/1972	Chrysanthemum		William E. Duffett	Mack, Grace H.
3277	12/26/1972	Chrysanthemum		Walter H Jessel Jr	
				Grace H. Mack	Mack, Grace H.
				William E. Duffett	
				Walter H Jessel Jr	

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
3278	12/26/1972	Chrysanthemum		Grace H. Mack	Mack, Grace H.
3279	12/26/1972	Chrysanthemum	Sunburst Cushion	William E. Duffett Walter H Jessel Jr Grace H. Mack William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3280	12/26/1972	Chrysanthemum	Yellow May Shoemith	Walter H Jessel Jr	Pan-American Plant Co
3281	01/19/1973	Alstroemeria	Yellow Tiger	Robert E Danleison	
3282	01/02/1973	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Perfume Delight	Maurits C Van Straaveren Herbert C Swijn O. L. Weeks	Conard-Pyle Company, The
3283	01/02/1973	Alstroemeria	Canaria	Maurits C Van Straaveren	
3284	01/02/1973	Alstroemeria	Regina	Maurits C Van Straaveren	
3285	01/02/1973	Kalanchoe	Exotic Gold	James T Irwin	Irwin Greenhouse Inc
3286	01/09/1973	Strawberry		Harold A. Johnson, Jr.	Driscoll Strawberry Assn., Inc
3287	01/09/1973	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Love Affair	Robert G Jelly	Hill, E. G., Co.
3288	01/09/1973	Chrysanthemum	Florida Marble	Bob C Coward	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3289	01/09/1973	Chrysanthemum	Improved Pink Mefo	William E. Duffett Eugene T Gentile	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3290	01/09/1973	Kalanchoe	Linda	Walter H Jessel Jr	Irwin Greenhouse Inc
3291	01/16/1973	Pear		James T Irwin	
3292	01/16/1973	Lemon-Lime		David B Lowry	
3293	01/16/1973	Almond		Herman Arthur Lucerne	
3294	01/16/1973	Almond	Sauret #1	Clarence C Sauret	Sauret, Richard K
3295	01/16/1973	Grape	Sauret #2	Clarence C Sauret	Sauret, Richard K
3296	01/16/1973	Dogwood	Moonbeam	John M Garabedian	Superior Farming
3297	02/06/1973	Plum	Autumn Bright	Mary B Wakefield	
3298	02/06/1973	Peach	Sparkie	Roy L Sumruid	
3299	02/06/1973	Carnation	Ocean Spray	Grant Merrill	
3300	02/06/1973	Chrysanthemum		William E. Duffett William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc. Webb Greenhouses, Inc.
3301	02/06/1973	Carnation		Walter H Jessel Jr	
3302	02/13/1973	Rose, Floribunda	Sonoma	Arthur Maton	
3303	02/13/1973	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Kentucky Derby	Ralph E Hawes	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
3304	02/13/1973	Cherry	Quinn's Orange	David L Armstrong	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
3305	02/13/1973	Carnation		David L Armstrong	
3306	02/20/1973	Hoya		Francis W. Carnefix Vincent P Quinn Barnell L Cobia	

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
3307	02/20/1973	Hoya		Barnell L Cobla	
3308	02/20/1973	Apple	Bunkel	Walter E Runkel	
3309	02/20/1973	Chrysanthemum	Dignity	Leonard H. Shoemith	Pan-American Plant Co
3310	02/27/1973	Hoya		Barnell L Cobla	
3311	02/27/1973	Chrysanthemum	Serenade	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3312	02/27/1973	Iris	Juneau	Walter H Jessel jr	
3313	02/27/1973	Chrysanthemum	Tally Ho	Carl Kiehm	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3314	03/06/1973	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Taj Mahal	William E. Duffett	
3315	03/06/1973	Rose, Floribunda	Magic Mountain	Walter H Jessel jr	
3316	03/06/1973	Carnation	Yukawa Red Sim	David L. Armstrong	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
3317	03/13/1973	Begonia	Schwabenfeuer	David L. Armstrong	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
3318	03/13/1973	Begonia	Aphrodite Pink	Teruo Yukawa	Mikkelsen, Inc.
3319	03/13/1973	Begonia	Aphrodite Cherry Red	Otto Reiger	Mikkelsen, Inc.
3320	03/13/1973	Begonia	Schwabenland Red	Otto Reiger	Mikkelsen, Inc.
3321	05/01/1973	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Robin Sue	Otto Reiger	Mikkelsen, Inc.
3322	05/01/1973	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Apollo	Marla Molina	Amling, Clarence, Roses, Inc.
3323	05/01/1973	Rose, Floribunda	Jazz Fest	David L. Armstrong	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
3324	05/01/1973	Dicentra	Luxuriant	David L. Armstrong	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
3325	05/01/1973	Nectarine	Sun Bonnett	Marie S Sperka	
3326	05/08/1973	Chrysanthemum	Arctic	Fred W. Anderson	Reedley Nursery Inc
3327	05/08/1973	Chrysanthemum	Westward Ho	Barrie John Machin	Frampton's Nurseries Ltd
3328	05/08/1973	Nectarine	Red Free	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3329	05/08/1973	Nectarine	Bright	Walter H Jessel Jr	
3330	05/08/1973	Nectarine	Sunburst	Fred W. Anderson	Reedley Nursery Inc
3331	05/15/1973	Rose, Miniature	Fiesta Gold	Fred W. Anderson	Bright, Arthur
3332	05/15/1973	Mahonia	Distinctive	Ralph S. Moore	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
3333	05/15/1973	Chrysanthemum		Lee W Lenz	Rancho Santa Ana Botanic Gardens
3334	05/15/1973	Chrysanthemum		William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3335	05/15/1973	Azalea	Pink Whistler	Walter H Jessel Jr	Helveston, Percy S
3336	05/15/1973	Grape		William E. Duffett	
				Percy S Helveston	
				Walter H Jessel Jr	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
				William E. Duffett	
				Thomas C Harcharik	
				Walter W Knicely	
				John A Carabedian	Superior Farming

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
3337	05/15/1973	Chrysanthemum	Red Show-Off	Douglas K Dillon	Dillon, Douglas K
3338	05/22/1973	Azalea	Pink Butterfly	William E. Duffett	
3339	05/22/1973	Pieris	Spring-Green	William E. Duffett	
3340	05/22/1973	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Century Two	Walter H Jessel Jr	
3341	05/22/1973	Carnation		Walter H Jessel Jr	
3342	05/22/1973	Peach		Hubert Lewis	
3343	05/22/1973	Chrysanthemum		Helen Lewis	
3344	05/22/1973	Pyracantha	Ruby Round	Paul R Bosley	
3345	05/22/1973	Apricot	Mary Marshall	David L Armstrong	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
3346	05/29/1973	Rose, Miniature	Tosca	Vincent P Quinn	
3347	05/29/1973	Rose, Floribunda	El Dorado	Wilfred A Pratt	
3348	05/29/1973	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Majestic Beauty	William E. Duffett	
3349	05/29/1973	Raphiolepis	Charlie T	Walter H Jessel Jr	
3350	06/05/1973	Nectarine	Picasso	Yoshio Nishimoto	Nishimoto, Yoshio
3351	06/05/1973	Rose, Floribunda	Flame Belair	Conrad Skimina	Monrovia Nursery Co
3352	06/05/1973	Azalea	Spartan	John W Garabedian	Superior Farming
3353	06/05/1973	Chrysanthemum	Lady Fair	Ralph S. Moore	
3354	06/05/1973	Chrysanthemum	Orange Aglow	William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
3355	06/12/1973	Azalea	Wild Honey	David L Armstrong	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
3356	06/12/1973	Azalea	Armay	Charles E Lee	Monrovia Nursery Co
3357	06/12/1973	Chrysanthemum	Blue Surprise	Robert E Pinkerton	
3358	06/12/1973	Chrysanthemum	Brides Bouquet	Samuel McCredy	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
3359	06/12/1973	Chrysanthemum		Carl Pearlstein	Nurserymans Exchange
3360	06/19/1973	Peach		William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3361	06/19/1973	Cypress, False		Walter H Jessel Jr	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3362	06/19/1973	Azalea		William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
				Walter H Jessel Jr	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
				William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
				Walter H Jessel Jr	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
				David L Armstrong	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
				Antonius Petrus J. De Beer	
				Howard Kerrigan	

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
3363	06/19/1973	Azalea	05/queen	Howard Kerrigan	
3364	06/19/1973	Azalea	Starlight	Howard Kerrigan	
3365	06/19/1973	Begonia	Goldlachs	Otto Reiger	Mikkelsen, Inc.
3366	06/26/1973	Narcissus		Herut Yahel	Israel Ministry of Agriculture
3367	06/26/1973	Carnation	Chieftain	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
				Thomas G Harcharik	
3368	06/26/1973	Chrysanthemum	Paragon	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
				Walter H Jessel Jr	
3369	06/26/1973	Chrysanthemum	Yellow Snowdon	William E. Duffett	Frampton's Nurseries Ltd
3370	07/24/1973	Azalea	Firecrown	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
				Walter W Knicely	
3371	07/24/1973	Azalea		Sturat F Henson	
3372	07/24/1973	Chrysanthemum	Yellow Coronado	Walter H Jessel Jr	Tomasovic, Sr., John L
3373	07/24/1973	Chrysanthemum	Deep Telstar	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
				Walter W Knicely	
3374	07/24/1973	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Charlotte Brownell	Herbert C Brownell	
3375	07/24/1973	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Harriet Miller	Herbert C Brownell	
3376	07/24/1973	Azalea	Christmas Joy	Herbert C Brownell	
3377	07/24/1973	Rose, Floribunda		Spencer R Smith	Post Gardens Inc
3378	07/31/1973	Chrysanthemum		Gijsbert de Rulter	Carlton Rose Nurseries
3379	07/31/1973	Chrysanthemum	Illini Spinnell	Adrian Eikelboom	
3380	07/31/1973	Rose, Floribunda	Prominent	John R. Culbert	Illinois Foundation, Univ. of
3381	07/31/1973	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Billionaire	Reimer Kordes	Jackson & Perkins Co
3382	07/31/1973	Rose, Floribunda	Belinda	William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
3383	07/31/1973	Rose, Floribunda		Mathias Tantau	Jackson & Perkins Co
3384	07/31/1973	Azalea	Pink Christi	Gijsbert de Rulter	Carlton Rose Nurseries
3385	08/21/1973	Ash	Honeyshade	Steve Coutrakis	
				Carl Klehm	Klehm Properties
				Roy G Klehm	
3386	08/21/1973	Dogwood		Mary B Wakefield	
3387	08/21/1973	Dogwood		Mary B Wakefield	
3388	08/21/1973	Peach	Autumn Gold	Arley H Sylvester	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
3389	08/21/1973	Kalanchoe	Exotic Yellow	James T Irwin	Irwin Greenhouse Inc
3390	08/21/1973	Apple	Mor-Spur	Walter E Raikes	Columbia & Okanogan Nursery Co
3391	08/21/1973	Carnation		Leonard E. Carrier	
3392	08/21/1973	Poinsettia	Annette Hegg Supreme	Paul Ecke, Jr.	Ecke Ranch, Paul
3393	08/21/1973	Poinsettia	Marble Annette Hegg	Paul Ecke, Jr.	Ecke Ranch, Paul
3394	08/21/1973	Poinsettia	Annette Hegg Maxi	Paul Ecke, Jr.	Ecke Ranch, Paul
3395	09/18/1973	Peony	Pink Lemonade	Carl Klehm	

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
3396	09/18/1973	Philodendron	Royal Queen	Robert H McColley	Treesearch
3397	09/18/1973	Philodendron	Emerald Duke	Robert H McColley	Frampton's Nurseries Ltd
3398	09/18/1973	Philodendron	Dubonnet	Robert H McColley	Hill, E. G., Co.
3399	09/18/1973	Aglaonema	Snow Queen	Robert H McColley	Mikkelsen, Inc.
3400	09/18/1973	Ash, Mountain	Redbird	William Flemer III	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3401	09/18/1973	Chrysanthemum	Snowdon	Barrie John Machin	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3402	09/18/1973	Rose, Floribunda	Whisper	Robert G Jelly	
3403	09/18/1973	Begonia	Krefeld Orange	Siegfried Merholz	
3404	11/06/1973	Chrysanthemum	Improved Yellow	Helmut Karl Cortz	
3405	11/06/1973	Chrysanthemum	Yellow Paragon	William E. Duffett	
3406	11/06/1973	Carnation	Nora Barlo II	Walter H Jessel Jr	
3407	11/13/1973	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Orange Tango	William P Thomson	
3408	11/13/1973	Chrysanthemum	Illini Hot Pink	Cayle Kent McDaniel	Carlton Rose Nurseries
3409	11/13/1973	Chrysanthemum	Wild Wind	John R. Culbert	Illinois Foundation, Univ. of Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3410	11/20/1973	Azalea	Colden Peace	William E. Duffett	
3411	11/20/1973	Peach	Royal April	Walter H Jessel Jr	Conard-Pyle Company, The
3412	11/20/1973	Chrysanthemum	Deep Louise	Sidney B Hutton Jr	
3413	01/01/1974	Peach	Treasure	Chris F. Zaiger	
3414	01/01/1974	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Adolph Horstmann	Barrie John Machin	Scanton & Associates Inc
3415	01/01/1974	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Oregold	Grant Merrill	Jackson & Perkins Co
3416	01/01/1974	Chrysanthemum	Yellow Spinwheel	Reimer Korde	Roses By Edmund
3417	01/01/1974	Azalea	Skyliner	Mathias Tantau	Jackson & Perkins Co
3418	01/01/1974	Apple	Clear Gold	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3419	01/01/1974	Dicentra	Valentine	Walter H Jessel Jr	Motzkau, Henry W
3420	01/01/1974	Apple	Wisconsin Viking	William E. Duffett	
3421	01/01/1974	Chrysanthemum	Yellow Torch	Walter W Knicely	Wayside Gardens Co
3422	01/01/1974	Carnation	Totem	William J Skou	Small Growers Inc., Earl J.
3423	01/08/1974	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Jadis	Herbert S Mason	Thompson Co., Inc., W. W.
3424	01/08/1974	Chrysanthemum	Yellow Puritan	Marion Ownbey	Jackson & Perkins Co
3425	01/08/1974	Chrysanthemum	Nero	Franklin Andrew Gilbert	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
				William E. Duffett	Frampton's Nurseries Ltd
				Walter H Jessel Jr	
				Jack S. Sweet	
				William P Thomson	
				William A. Warriner	
				William E. Duffett	
				Walter H Jessel Jr	
				Barrie John Machin	

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
3426	01/08/1974	African Violet	Ballet Marlama	Arnold W. Fischer	Ball, George J., Inc.
3427	01/08/1974	African Violet	Ballet Lisa	Arnold W. Fischer	Ball, George J., Inc.
3428	01/08/1974	African Violet	Ballet Anna	Arnold W. Fischer	Ball, George J., Inc.
3429	01/08/1974	African Violet	Ballet Heidi	Arnold W. Fischer	Ball, George J., Inc.
3430	01/08/1974	Carnation	Marla (Dark Pink Elegance)	Bent E Graust	
3431	01/08/1974	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Antigua	William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
3432	01/08/1974	Rose, Floribunda	Eventing Star	William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
3433	01/15/1974	Chrysanthemum	Cay Louise	Barrie John Machin	Frampton's Nurseries Ltd
3434	01/15/1974	Pecan	Gra Bohls	Allie Bohls	Gray, O S
3435	01/15/1974	Chrysanthemum	Magnum	Barrie John Machin	Frampton's Nurseries Ltd
3436	01/15/1974	African Violet	Ballet Cerda	Arnold W. Fischer	Ball, George J., Inc.
3437	01/15/1974	Carnation	Broadmoor White	Marion W Dropinski	Broadmoor Hotel, Inc.
3438	01/15/1974	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Phoenix	David L Armstrong	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
3439	01/15/1974	Carnation	Penrose Red	Marion W Dropinski	Broadmoor Hotel, Inc.
3440	01/15/1974	Rose, Grandiflora	Cherry-Vanilla	David L Armstrong	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
3441	01/15/1974	African Violet	Ballet Meta	Arnold W. Fischer	Ball, George J., Inc.
3442	01/15/1974	Gladiolus		Carl Howard Fischer	Selected Glads, Inc.
3443	01/22/1974	Chrysanthemum	Altis	Barrie John Machin	Frampton's Nurseries Ltd
3444	01/22/1974	Chrysanthemum	Port Magnum	Barrie John Machin	Frampton's Nurseries Ltd
3445	01/22/1974	Chrysanthemum	Bronze Nero	Barrie John Machin	Frampton's Nurseries Ltd
3446	01/22/1974	Chrysanthemum	Red Nero	Barrie John Machin	Frampton's Nurseries Ltd
3447	01/22/1974	Chrysanthemum	Nina	Barrie John Machin	Frampton's Nurseries Ltd
3448	01/22/1974	Grapevine		Luther R Stohl	Frampton's Nurseries Ltd
3449	01/22/1974	Chrysanthemum	Stohl Seedless	Hubert Brandkamp	
				Herman Vogel	
3450	01/22/1974	Chrysanthemum	Louise	Barrie John Machin	Frampton's Nurseries Ltd
3451	01/22/1974	Chrysanthemum	Aramis	Barrie John Machin	Frampton's Nurseries Ltd
3452	01/22/1974	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Visa (var:weired)	Marie Louise Weiland	Conard-Pyle Company, The
3453	01/29/1974	Apple		John Could Hannafor	Granny Spurr Enterprises
3454	01/29/1974	Chrysanthemum		William E. Duffett	Mack, Grace H.
				Walter H Jessel Jr	
3455	01/29/1974	Chrysanthemum	Cora Marble	Grace H. Mack	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
				G B Hall	
3456	01/29/1974	Rhubarb		Barrie John Machin	
3457	01/29/1974	Rose, Floribunda		Harold B Whitmore	
3458	01/29/1974	Chrysanthemum	Jolly Roger	David L Armstrong	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
			Mt. Peak	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
				Walter H Jessel Jr	

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
3459	01/29/1974	Chrysanthemum		William E. Duffett Philip W Holmquist	Holmquist, Philip W
3460	01/29/1974	Chrysanthemum		Walter H Jessel William E. Duffett Walter H Jessel Jr	Wack, Grace H.
3461	01/29/1974	Gladiolus		Grace H. Wack W Hartford Charles T Larus	Selected Glads, Inc.
3462	01/29/1974	Azalea	San Gabriel	John R Larus	San Gabriel Nursery & Florist
3463	02/05/1974	Chrysanthemum	Magician	Raymond Yoshimura	Pan-American Plant Co
3464	02/05/1974	Rose, polyantha	Tammy	Leonard H. Shoemith	Hill, Joseph H., Co.
3465	02/05/1974	Azalea		Roy L Byrum	Hill, Joseph H., Co.
3466	02/05/1974	Rose, Floribunda	Celeste	Anthony A Shammarello	Hill, Joseph H., Co.
3467	02/05/1974	Almond	Carrion	Roy L Byrum	Hill, Joseph H., Co.
3468	02/05/1974	Rose, polyantha	Embrace	Alfonzo Ramos Carrion	Hill, Joseph H., Co.
3469	02/05/1974	Begonia	Crispa	Roy L Byrum	Wikkelsens, Inc.
3470	02/05/1974	Ivy		Dieter Hayler	
3471	02/12/1974	Almond		Mary Helen Polfrier	
3472	02/12/1974	Rose, Miniature	Over The Rainbow	John Andrew	
3473	02/12/1974	Strawberry	Driscoll G6	Ralph S. Moore	Driscoll Strawberry Assn., Inc
3474	02/12/1974	Begonia	Bernstein's Celbe	Harold A. Johnson, Jr.	Wikkelsens, Inc.
3475	02/12/1974	Apple	Jurale	Bruno Bernstein	
3476	02/12/1974	Peach	Southern Rose	Bernard S Jurale	Cooke, L. E., Co.
3477	02/12/1974	Nectarine		Fred W. Anderson	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
3478	02/12/1974	Nectarine	Autumn Gold	Fred W. Anderson	Reedley Nursery Inc
3479	02/12/1974	Plum	Colorado	Fred W. Anderson	Reedley Nursery Inc
3480	02/12/1974	Poinsettia		Fred W. Anderson	Small Growers Inc., Earl J.
3481	02/19/1974	Chrysanthemum	Gambit	Jack S. Sweet	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3482	02/19/1974	Dogwood		William E. Duffett	
3483	02/19/1974	Almond	Monterey	Walter H Jessel Jr	
3484	02/19/1974	Chrysanthemum	Silver Coin	Mary B Wakefeld	Pan-American Plant Co
3485	02/19/1974	Apple	Rose Red Delicious	Kenneth Stretch	Rose, H Barry
3486	02/19/1974	Chrysanthemum	Bright Yellow May Shoemith	Robert Stretch	Pan-American Plant Co
3487	02/19/1974	Carnation	Caribe	Leonard H. Shoemith	Colorado State Univ. Res. Foundation
3488	02/19/1974	Apple	Priscilla	Stephen W Coke	Purdue Research Foundation
				Robert E Danielson	
				Winifred Davis Holley	
				Catherine Bailey	

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
3489	02/19/1974	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Red Sparkler	Daniel F Dayton	Iowa State University Research Found.
3490	02/19/1974	Almond	Arborea	Frank H Emerson	
3491	02/26/1974	Grass, St. Augustine		L. Frederic Hough	
				Jules Janick	
				James B Mowry	
				James Ralph Shay	
				Edwin B Williams	
				Griffith J Buck	
				Guido Bandoni	
				Curran L Garrett	Carrett, Curran L
				Joseph T Mahoney	
3492	02/26/1974	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Promise	William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
3493	02/26/1974	Hebe Veronica	Veronica-Ni-Loe	Louis E Cavello	
3494	02/26/1974	Hebe Veronica	Veronica Dae	Louis E Cavello	
3495	02/26/1974	Hebe Veronica	Veronica LI-Lac	Louis E Cavello	
3496	02/26/1974	Apple	Annatee	Floyd Blount	
3497	02/26/1974	Ivy		Milton C Ballas	Ballas, Anastasia C
3498	02/26/1974	Ceranium		Frank Andrea	
3499	02/26/1974	Chrysanthemum	Polished Marble	G B Hall	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3500	02/26/1974	Chrysanthemum		Barrie John Machin	
				William E. Duffett	
				Walter H Jessel Jr	
				Grace H. Mack	Mack, Grace H.
3501	03/05/1974	Cazania	Moon Glow	Francis C Tomlinson	Select Nurseries, Inc.
3502	03/05/1974	Philodendron	Red Duchess	Robert H McColley	
3503	03/05/1974	Chrysanthemum	Golden Sands	Barrie John Machin	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
				Paul T Stone	
3504	03/05/1974	Lagerstroemia	Solr D'ete	Jacques Desmattis	
3505	03/05/1974	Apple	Criterion Delicious	Francis M Crites	Carlton Nursery Company
3506	03/05/1974	Chrysanthemum	Harmony	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
				Walter H Jessel Jr	
3507	03/05/1974	Apheandra		Marlon R Mulford	Hickerson, Norman E
3508	03/05/1974	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Red Masterpiece	Reimer Kordes	Jackson & Perkins Co
				William A. Warriner	
				William A. Warriner	
				William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
3509	03/05/1974	Rose, Floribunda	Sunfire	William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
3510	03/05/1974	Rose, Floribunda	Sunfire	William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
3511	03/12/1974	African Violet	Rhapsodie Caroline	Hermann Holtkamp	Conard-Pyle Company, The
3512	03/12/1974	African Violet	Rhapsodie Barbara	Hermann Holtkamp	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
3513	03/12/1974	African Violet	Rhapsodie Astrid	Hermann Holtkamp	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
3514	03/12/1974	African Violet	Rhapsodie Carmen	Hermann Holtkamp	
3515	03/12/1974	African Violet	Rhapsodie Veronika	Hermann Holtkamp	
3516	03/12/1974	African Violet	Rhapsodie Gloria	Hermann Holtkamp	
3517	03/12/1974	Ilex	Blue Prince	Kathleen K Meserve	
3518	03/12/1974	Rose, Flor Ibunda	Honey Bun	Arnold W Ellis	
3519	03/12/1974	Rose, Flor Ibunda	Puerto Rico	Georges Delbard	
3520	03/12/1974	Pomegranate	Early Wonderful	Leonard K Willemann	
3521	03/19/1974	Chrysanthemum	Bronze Steamer	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3522	03/19/1974	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Tonight	Walter H Jessel Jr	Jackson & Perkins Co
3523	03/19/1974	Chrysanthemum		William A. Warriner	Bond, Ralph
3524	03/19/1974	Rose, Flor Ibunda		Ralph Bond	
3525	03/19/1974	Rose, Flor Ibunda	Bahia	Walter H Jessel Jr	
3526	03/19/1974	Chrysanthemum	Cay Marble	Samuel McGredy	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
3527	03/19/1974	Chrysanthemum	Symphony	Walter E Lammetts	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3528	03/19/1974	Chrysanthemum	Europa	Keith D. Butters	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3529	03/19/1974	Strawberry	Driscoll E18	William E. Duffett	Frampton's Nurseries Ltd
3530	03/19/1974	Chrysanthemum		Walter H Jessel Jr	Driscoll Strawberry Assn., Inc
3531	03/26/1974	Azalea	Cloud Nine	Barrie John Machin	Mack, Grace H.
3532	03/26/1974	Carnation	Mataro	Harold A. Johnson, Jr.	
3533	03/26/1974	Carnation	Yasmina (r)*	William E. Duffett	
3534	03/26/1974	Carnation	Soana	Walter H Jessel Jr	
3535	04/02/1974	Philodendron	Majesty	Grace H. Mack	
3536	04/02/1974	Chrysanthemum	St Morits	Howard Kerrigan	Laboratoire de Physiologie Vegetale
3537	04/02/1974	Carnation	Longano 0091-F.	Alexandre Barbet	Laboratoire de Physiologie Vegetale
3538	04/09/1974	Rose, Miniature	White Angel	Ralph S. Moore	Jackson & Perkins Co
3539	04/09/1974	Rose, Climber	Climbing First Prize	Elwin Reasoner	
3540	04/09/1974	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Ilona	Cybert Verbeek	
3541	05/07/1974	Apple	Starspur Supreme Red	Frank Paganelli	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
3542	05/07/1974	Maple	Drake Maple	Virgil James Drake	
3543	05/07/1974	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Carlita	Alain A. Weiland	Conard-Pyle Company, The

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
3544	05/07/1974	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Hessler Gold	Roy L. Byrum	Hill, Joseph H., Co.
3545	05/07/1974	Rose, Floribunda	White Hope	Rosa Maria Arquelles Leighty Ralph G. Leighty	Hyde, Robert W.
3546	05/07/1974	Rose, Floribunda	Pat Nixon	Marie Louise Weiland	Stuart & Co., C. H.
3547	05/14/1974	Cypress, Bald	Monarch of Illinois	Earl Cully	
3548	05/14/1974	Cypress, Pond	Prairie Sentinel	Earl Cully	
3549	05/14/1974	Chrysanthemum	Royal Trophy	William E. Duffett	Nikias, Edmund R.
3550	05/14/1974	Apple	Stark Bounty	Walter H. Jessel Jr. Edmund R. Nikias	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
3551	05/21/1974	Cypress, Bald	Shawnee Brave	Otto J. Klaas	
3552	05/21/1974	Chrysanthemum	Elegant Cushion	Earl Cully	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3553	05/21/1974	Chrysanthemum	Golden Hurricane	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3554	05/21/1974	Carnation		Walter H. Jessel Jr.	Mazzanti, Peter F.
3555	05/21/1974	Rose, Floribunda	Bon Bon	Thomas G. Harcharik	Jackson & Perkins Co.
3556	05/28/1974	Apple	Early Red One Red	Peter F. Mazzanti	Van Well Nursery
3557	05/28/1974	Apple	Starkspur Ultra Red Delicious	William A. Warriner	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
3558	05/28/1974	Apple	Holdren's Early Red	Arle A. Ward	
3559	05/28/1974	Rose, Floribunda	Happy Talk	Russell N. Flanagan	
3560	05/28/1974	Apple	Stark Jumbo	Robert E. Holdren	Weeks, O. L.
3561	06/04/1974	Strawberry	Tufts	Herbert C. Swim	
3562	06/04/1974	Rose, Floribunda	Goldmos	O. L. Weeks	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
3563	06/04/1974	Rose, Floribunda	Rougemoos	Daniel A. Hammers	California, Regents of the University of
3564	06/04/1974	Polinsettia	Hegg's Sunstar	Royce S. Bringham	
3565	06/04/1974	Juniper	Torulosa (Mordigan Strain)	Ralph S. Moore	Hegg, Thormond, & Son
3566	06/11/1974	Rose, Climber	Climbing Orchid Masterpiece	Ralph S. Moore	Select Nurseries, Inc.
3567	06/11/1974	Apple	Starking Full Red Delicious	Thormod Hegg	Jackson & Perkins Co.
3568	06/11/1974	Rose, Grandiflora	Arizona	Peter Mordigan	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
3569	06/11/1974	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Futura	George Buckner	Conard-Pyle Company, The
3570	06/11/1974	Carnation	Danlio	Jack D. Slusarenko	Jackson & Perkins Co.
3571	06/18/1974	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Spellbinder	Herbert C. Swim	
3572	06/18/1974	Azalea	Voluptuous	O. L. Weeks	Jackson & Perkins Co.
3573	06/18/1974	Carnation	Ruby Red Slim	William A. Warriner	Laboratoire de Physiologie Vegetale
3574	06/18/1974	Cactaceae	White Christmas	Alexandre Barbet	Jackson & Perkins Co.
				William A. Warriner	Woodside Nurseries Co.
				Samuel L. Coffin	Cobia, Inc., B. L.
				Osamu Honda	
				Barnell L. Cobia	

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
3575	06/18/1974	Ilex	Minard Red	Armand V Molsinger	
3576	06/25/1974	Chrysanthemum	Carlind	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3577	06/25/1974	Azalea	Frosted Pink	Takeo Yuge	Ball, George J., Inc.
3578	06/25/1974	Apple	Redchief Red Delicious	Fred J Campbell	Hill Top Orchards & Nurseries Inc
3579	06/25/1974	Rose, Floribunda	Viva	William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
3580	06/25/1974	Azalea	Hot Pink	Takeo Yuge	Ball, George J., Inc.
3581	08/06/1974	Nectarine	05/queen	Grant Merrill	
3582	08/06/1974	Peach	Autumn Gem	Grant Merrill	
3583	08/06/1974	Peach	Early O'Henry	Grant Merrill	
3584	08/06/1974	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Secret Love	David L Armstrong	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
3585	08/06/1974	Rose, Floribunda	Sweet Sixteen	Theodore H Johnson	Jackson & Perkins Co
3586	08/06/1974	Juniper	Winter Blue	William A. Warriner	
3587	08/13/1974	Chrysanthemum	Yellow Dignity	Clayton V Berg	
3588	08/13/1974	Chrysanthemum	Treasure Chest	Robert E Danielson	Pan-American Plant Co
3589	08/13/1974	Peach	07/lady improved	Leonard H. Shoemith	Pan-American Plant Co
3590	08/13/1974	Peach	Lisbeth	Grant Merrill	
3591	08/13/1974	Carnation	Arabella	Grant Merrill	
3592	08/13/1974	Carnation	Niky	Alexandre Barberet	Laboratoire de Physiologie Vegetale
3593	08/20/1974	Carnation		Henri Blanc	Laboratoire de Physiologie Vegetale
3594	08/20/1974	Chrysanthemum	Southern Belle	Alexandre Barberet	Laboratoire de Physiologie Vegetale
3595	08/20/1974	Rose, Floribunda	Callente	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3596	08/20/1974	Rose, Floribunda	Pride	Walter H Jessel Jr	Jackson & Perkins Co
3597	08/20/1974	Chrysanthemum	Wedgewood	William A. Warriner	Tantau, Mathias
3598	08/20/1974	Chrysanthemum	California	Floor A G Van Engelen	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3599	08/27/1974	Pear	California	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3600	08/27/1974	Carnation	Magic Carrousel	Walter H Jessel Jr	California, Regents of the University of
3601	08/27/1974	Rose, Miniature		William H Griggs	
3602	08/27/1974	Carnation	Early Fairline	Ben T. Iwakiri	
3603	08/27/1974	Peach		Louis Grasso	
				Ralph S. Moore	
				Alexandre Barberet	Laboratoire de Physiologie Vegetale
				Henri Blanc	
				Lewis B Sherrill	

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
3604	09/03/1974	Chrysanthemum	Tune Up	Leonard E. Carrier	Carrier, Leonard E
3605	09/03/1974	Chrysanthemum	Colonel Comfort	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3606	09/03/1974	Cardenia	Golden Magic	Walter H. Jessel Jr	ARMSTRONG Nurseries Inc
3607	09/03/1974	Chrysanthemum	Deep Popsie	William E. Duffett	Frampton's Nurseries Ltd
3608	09/03/1974	Chrysanthemum	Red Bonanza	Walter H. Jessel Jr	Pan-American Plant Co
3609	09/03/1974	Chrysanthemum	Ballet Marta	Toshio Ishii	Ball, George J., Inc.
3610	09/03/1974	African Violet	Ballet Eva	Barrie John Machin	Ball, George J., Inc.
3611	09/10/1974	Violet	Ballet Cristina	Sing Ling Lee	Ball, George J., Inc.
3612	09/10/1974	African Violet	Ballet Erica	Leonard H. Shoemith	Ball, George J., Inc.
3613	09/10/1974	African Violet	Ballet Inge	Arnold W. Fischer	Ball, George J., Inc.
3614	09/10/1974	African Violet	Red Fountain	Arnold W. Fischer	Ball, George J., Inc.
3615	09/10/1974	Rose, Climber	Yellow Artie	Arnold W. Fischer	Ball, George J., Inc.
3616	09/10/1974	Chrysanthemum	Black Beaut	J. Benjamin Williams	Conard-Pyle Company, The
3617	09/17/1974	Plum	Royal Red	Barrie John Machin	Frampton's Nurseries Ltd
3618	09/17/1974	Plum	Spring Red	Fred W. Anderson	Reedley Nursery Inc
3619	09/17/1974	Nectarine	Southern Flame Peach	Fred W. Anderson	Reedley Nursery Inc
3620	09/17/1974	Peach, Dwarf	Ab-1	Fred W. Anderson	Reedley Nursery Inc
3621	09/24/1974	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Sams Salad	Fred W. Anderson	Cooke, L. E., Co.
3622	09/24/1974	Pear	Dark Pinnacle	Marie Louise Molland	Michigan Bulb Co
3623	09/24/1974	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Carmelian	Fred W. Anderson	
3624	09/24/1974	Chrysanthemum	Westley	Harry Wheatcroft	California, Regents of the University of
3625	09/24/1974	Grapevine	Yellow Jewel	Grace Y Nakano	Burchell Nursery, The
3626	09/24/1974	Apricot	Vahine	Harold P Olmo	Laboratoire de Physiologie Vegetale
3627	09/24/1974	Rose, Miniature	Senorita	Fred W. Anderson	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3628	10/01/1974	Carnation	Irish Eyes	Ralph S. Moore	Hill, Joseph H., Co.
3629	10/01/1974	Chrysanthemum	Fiesta	Alexandre Barberet	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3630	10/01/1974	Bougainvillea	Early Red	Henri Blanc	Reedley Nursery Inc
3631	10/01/1974	Rose, Floribunda	Lowden's Sweet Purple	William E. Duffett	Kiehm Properties
3632	10/08/1974	Chrysanthemum	Moon River	Walter H. Jessel Jr	
3633	10/08/1974	Nectarine		Fred W. Anderson	
3634	10/08/1974	Raspberry		Edward W Lowden	
3635	10/08/1974	Peony		Carl Kiehm	

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
3636	10/08/1974	Peony	Cheddar Cheese	Carl Klehm	Klehm Properties
3637	10/15/1974	Apple	Kidd's D-8	Donald W Mckenzie	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
3638	10/15/1974	Begonia	Improved Schwabenland Pink	James C. Mikkelson	Mikkelsen, Inc.
3639	10/15/1974	Rose, polyantha	Parade	Roy L Byrum	Hill, Joseph H., Co.
3640	10/15/1974	Rose, Shrub	Cybele	Michel Krilloff	Klehm Properties
3641	10/15/1974	Peony	Barrington Belle	Carl Klehm	Klehm Properties
3642	10/15/1974	Peony	Pink Jazz	Carl Klehm	Klehm Properties
3643	10/15/1974	Grass, Blue		Cyril Reed Funk, Jr.	
3644	11/05/1974	Crabapple	White Cascade	Kevin Joseph McVeigh	Cole Nursery Co., The
3645	11/05/1974	Kalanchoe	Zora	Henry A. Ross	J & L Plants, Inc.
3646	11/05/1974	Kalanchoe	Light Pink Jean	Grady Howard Jr	J & L Plants, Inc.
3647	11/12/1974	Rose, Floribunda	First edition	James T Irwin	Conard-Pyle Company, The
3648	11/12/1974	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Rosalynn Carter	Georges Delbard	Conard-Pyle Company, The
3649	11/12/1974	Rose, Hybrid Tea		Gijsbert de Ruyter	
3650	11/12/1974	Rose, Floribunda	Nugget	Dorothy Jean Searles Bailey	Jackson & Perkins Co
3651	11/12/1974	Rose, Floribunda	Sunstrike	William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
3652	11/12/1974	Rose, Climber	Tempo	William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
3653	11/19/1974	Rose, Hybrid Tea		Armando Valepiano	
3654	11/19/1974	Rose, Miniature	Desert Charm	Sergio Valepiano	Jackson & Perkins Co
3655	11/26/1974	Chrysanthemum	Dixie	Ralph S. Moore	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3656	11/26/1974	Chrysanthemum	Sea Foam	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3657	11/26/1974	Chrysanthemum	Yellow Sea Foam	Walter H Jessel Jr	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3658	11/26/1974	Chrysanthemum	Ice Capade	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3659	11/26/1974	Chrysanthemum	Arcade	Walter H Jessel Jr	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3660	12/17/1974	Chrysanthemum	Artemis	Walter H Jessel Jr	Frampton's Nurseries Ltd
3661	12/17/1974	Gladiolus	Big Daddy	Barrie John Machin	Selected Glads, Inc.
3662	12/17/1974	Ilex	Blue Angel	George W Ruppel	Conard-Pyle Company, The
3663	12/17/1974	Carnation		Kathleen K Meserve	Jackson & Perkins Co
3664	12/17/1974	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Red Reflection	Giacomo Nobbio	Jackson & Perkins Co
3665	12/17/1974	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Summerwine	William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
3666	12/17/1974	Rose, Hybrid Tea	American Dawn	William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
3667	12/17/1974	Peony	Sweet 16	Carl Klehm	Klehm Properties
3668	12/17/1974	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Wild Flame	Carl Meyer	Ball, George J., Inc.
3669	12/17/1974	Gladiolus		Ruth F Melk	
3670	12/24/1974	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Ann Factor	Arnold W Ellis	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
				Herbert C Swim	
3671	12/24/1974	Chrysanthemum	Yellow Garland	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
				Walter H Jessel Jr	
3672	12/24/1974	Chrysanthemum	Pioneer	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
				Walter H Jessel Jr	
3673	12/24/1974	Chrysanthemum	Solorama	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
				Walter H Jessel Jr	
3674	01/07/1975	Callistemon		Carl H Tasche	
3675	01/07/1975	Hlex	Blue Princess	Kathleen K Meserve	Conard-Pyle Company, The
3676	01/28/1975	Azalea	Snowball	Maggie Lee Eflord	Cagle, Daniel J
3677	01/28/1975	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Tampico	William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
3678	02/04/1975	Juniper	J. C. Pfister Mordigan Compacta	Peter Mordigan	Select Nurseries, Inc.
3679	02/04/1975	Azalea	Florence	Raymond Yoshimura	
3680	02/04/1975	Azalea	Diane	Raymond Yoshimura	
3681	02/04/1975	Grass, St. Augustine		Jake T Gruis	Scott & Sons Co., O. W.
				Terrance P. Riordan	
3682	02/11/1975	Rose, Climber	America	William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
3683	02/11/1975	Peony	Pride of Wchenry	Carl Klehm	Klehm Properties
3684	02/11/1975	Peony	Charlie's White	Carl Klehm	Klehm Properties
3685	02/11/1975	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Seashell	Reimer Kordes	Jackson & Perkins Co
3686	02/11/1975	Grapevine		Fay E Triplett	
3687	02/11/1975	Pecan	Grapark Giant	Micral K Parker	Gray, O S
3688	03/11/1975	Cactaceae	Kris Kringle	Barnell L Cobia	Cobia, Inc., B. L.
3689	03/11/1975	Bromeliaceae	Pink Starlight	Barnell L Cobia	Cobia, Inc., B. L.
3690	03/11/1975	Cactaceae	Lavender Doll	Barnell L Cobia	Cobia, Inc., B. L.
3691	03/18/1975	Chrysanthemum	Yellow Popsie	Barrie John Machin	Frampton's Nurseries Ltd
3692	03/18/1975	Chrysanthemum	Yellow Aramis	Barrie John Machin	Frampton's Nurseries Ltd
3693	03/18/1975	Cactaceae	Peach Parfait	Barnell L Cobia	Cobia, Inc., B. L.
3694	03/25/1975	Lilac	Slater's Elegance	Leonard K Slater	Sher Idan Nurseries Ltd
3695	03/25/1975	Lilac	Agincourt Beauty	Leonard K Slater	Sher Idan Nurseries Ltd
3696	03/25/1975	Chrysanthemum	White Popsie	Barrie John Machin	Frampton's Nurseries Ltd
3697	04/01/1975	Yew	Springold	John A Youdath	
3698	04/01/1975	Grass, St. Augustine		Jake T Gruis	Scott & Sons Co., O. W.
3699	04/01/1975	Almond	Bonanza	Leroy J Koch	

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
3700	04/08/1975	Coleus		Enrico R Datello	Datello Nurseries Inc
3701	04/08/1975	Azalea	Yuge's Pride	Takeo Yuge	Ball, George J., Inc.
3702	04/08/1975	Azalea	Mrs. T. Yuge	Takeo Yuge	Ball, George J., Inc.
3703	04/15/1975	Avocado		Stephen R Nemcik	Gifkerson, Frank
3704	04/15/1975	Azalea	Yuge's Pink	Takeo Yuge	Ball, George J., Inc.
3705	04/15/1975	Pear	Spartlett	Edward H Palacky	Hill Top Orchards & Nurseries Inc
3706	04/22/1975	Oak	Matterhorn	Milton Baron	Schmidt & Son Co., J. Frank
3707	04/22/1975	Oak	Skymaster	Milton Baron	Schmidt & Son Co., J. Frank
3708	04/22/1975	Oak	Westminster Globe	Milton Baron	Schmidt & Son Co., J. Frank
3709	04/29/1975	Rhododendron	Francesca	Angelo L Savella	Bald Hill Research Inc
3710	04/29/1975	Rose, Grandiflora	Autumn Gold	O. L. Weeks	
3711	04/29/1975	Polinsettia	Ecquespoint Scarlet Ribbons	Paul Ecke, Jr.	Ecke Ranch, Paul
3712	04/29/1975	Avocado	Pinkerton	John Pinkerton	
3713	05/06/1975	Strawberry		Herschel L Boli	
3714	05/06/1975	Strawberry		Herschel L Boli	
3715	05/06/1975	Strawberry		Herschel L Boli	
3716	05/06/1975	Strawberry	Spring Giant	Albert B Cook	
3717	05/13/1975	Raspberry		Marion Hagerstrom	Boli, Herschel L.
3718	05/13/1975	Strawberry		Albert B Cook	Boli, Herschel L.
3719	05/13/1975	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Louisiana	O. L. Weeks	
3720	05/20/1975	Raspberry	Mikkel Fantastic	John L Franklin	Boli, Herschel L.
3721	05/20/1975	Polinsettia	Green Column Maple	Peter J Murison	Mikkelsens, Inc.
3722	05/27/1975	Maple, Black	Improved Schwabenland Orange	William R Heard	
3723	05/27/1975	Begonia	Mercedes	James C. Mikkelsen	Mikkelsens, Inc.
3724	06/03/1975	Rose, Floribunda	Woburn Abbey Sport	Reimer Kordes	Jackson & Perkins Co
3725	06/03/1975	Rose, Floribunda		Hideharu Henry Kuramoto	Jackson & Perkins Co
3726	06/03/1975	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Precilla	Reimer Kordes	Jackson & Perkins Co
3727	06/10/1975	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Samaritha	William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
3728	06/10/1975	Rose, Floribunda	Cameo	William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
3729	06/10/1975	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Pink Blush	William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
3730	06/17/1975	Clover, Four Leaf	Navy Blue	Ellis H Dearing	Terrell, Otto Duane
3731	06/17/1975	Gladiolus		Herbert J Vincent	Selected Glads, Inc.
3732	06/17/1975	Gladiolus	Fire Chief	Harold Vincent	
3733	06/17/1975	Nectarine	Snow Queen	Carl Howard Fischer	Selected Glads, Inc.
3734	06/24/1975	Avocado	Miguel	David L Armstrong	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
3735	06/24/1975	Polinsettia	Ecquespoint Prof Laurie Pink	Harold E Kendall	
3736	07/01/1975	Boxwood	Green Gem	Paul Ecke, Jr.	Ecke Ranch, Paul
				Constant Degroot	Sheridan Nurseries Ltd

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
3737	07/01/1975	Avocado	Lisa	Harold E Kendall	
3738	07/01/1975	Poinsettia	New Eckespoint C-1-Hot Pink	Charles E Woodridge	Ecke, Jr., Paul
3739	07/08/1975	Carnation	Romeo	Alexandre Barberet	Laboratoire de Physiologie Vegetale
3740	07/08/1975	Chrysanthemum	Gen	Henri Blanc	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3741	07/08/1975	Chrysanthemum		William E. Duffett	
3742	07/15/1975	Pieris Bush	Brouwer's Beauty	Walter H Jessel Jr	
3743	07/15/1975	Carnation	Sacha	Charles B Coward	Coward, Charles B
3744	07/15/1975	Poinsettia	Mikkel Kardinal II	William E. Duffett	
3745	07/22/1975	Carnation	Petite Gayety	Walter H Jessel Jr	
3746	07/22/1975	Carnation	Shibori	Charles B Coward	
3747	07/22/1975	Carnation	Beloved	William E. Duffett	
3748	07/29/1975	Rose, Grandiflora	Candy Apple	Walter H Jessel Jr	
3749	07/29/1975	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Emily Post	Peter G Brouwer	
3750	07/29/1975	Begonia	Brown's Golden Gelbe	Alexandre Barberet	Laboratoire de Physiologie Vegetale
3751	07/29/1975	Begonia	Schwabentland Rose	Henri Blanc	
3752	07/29/1975	Azalea	Coral Dogwood	James C. Mikkeisen	Mikkeisens, Inc.
3753	07/29/1975	Begonia	Krefeld Red	Takeshi Yoichi Yonemoto	
3754	07/29/1975	Ash, Black	Columnar	Takeshi Yoichi Yonemoto	
3755	08/05/1975	Nectarine	Aurelio Grand	O. L. Weeks	
3756	08/05/1975	Nectarine	Mayling	Roy L Byrum	Hill, Joseph H., Co.
3757	08/05/1975	Peach, Dwarf	Southern Sweet	Andrew J Brown Sr	Mikkeisens, Inc.
3758	08/05/1975	Nectarine, Dwarf	Southern Belle	James C. Mikkeisen	Mikkeisens, Inc.
3759	08/05/1975	Chrysanthemum	Tastyfree	Kenneth Frank Fessler	Ball, George J., Inc.
3760	08/12/1975	Chrysanthemum	Annette Hegg New Hot Pink	James C. Mikkeisen	Mikkeisens, Inc.
3761	08/12/1975	Poinsettia	Campaign County	Ashur L Cordes	
3762	08/12/1975	Ash, White	Lady	Fred W. Anderson	Reedley Nursery Inc
3763	08/12/1975	Poinsettia	Diva	Fred W. Anderson	Reedley Nursery Inc
3764	08/12/1975	Poinsettia	Cold Dust	Fred W. Anderson	Cooke, L. E., Co.
3765	08/19/1975	Kalanchoe	Reddy Light	Fred W. Anderson	Cooke, L. E., Co.
3766	08/19/1975	Poinsettia	Petite Purple	Fred W. Anderson	Burchell Nursery, The
3767	08/19/1975	Carnation	El Fuego	Grace V Nakano	
3768	08/19/1975	Carnation	Autumn Applause	Ned Keefer	Ecke, Jr., Paul
3769	08/26/1975	Ash, White		Willett N. Wandell	
				Rolf Grotum	Ecke, Jr., Paul
				Thormod Hegg	Ecke, Jr., Paul
				Lawrence T Irwin	
				Paul Ecke, Jr.	Ecke Ranch, Paul
				Takeshi Yoichi Yonemoto	
				Takeshi Yoichi Yonemoto	
				Willett N. Wandell	

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
3770	08/26/1975	Linden	Continental Appeal	Willet N. Wandell	
3771	08/26/1975	Hackberry	Prairie Pride	Willet N. Wandell	
3772	08/26/1975	Begonia	Improved Aphrodite Rose	James C. Mikkelson	Mikkelsen, Inc.
3773	08/26/1975	Azalea	Carolynne Jane	Joseph Nowak	
3774	08/26/1975	Rose, Floribunda	Gala	Robert G. Jelly	Hill, E. G. Co.
3775	08/26/1975	Aralia	Palapala	Joseph W. Hoak	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3776	09/02/1975	Chrysanthemum	Sugar	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3777	09/02/1975	Chrysanthemum	Spice	Walter H. Jessel Jr	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3778	09/02/1975	Chrysanthemum	Celebration	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3779	09/09/1975	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Cayenne	Walter H. Jessel Jr	Jackson & Perkins Co
3780	09/09/1975	Elm	Sapporo Autumn Gold	William A. Warriner	Wisconsin Alumni Research Foundation
3781	09/16/1975	Begonia	Aphrodite Twinkles	Donald T. Lester	
3782	09/16/1975	Grass, Kentucky Blue	Bristol	Eugene B. Smalley	Mikkelsen, Inc.
3783	09/16/1975	Begonia	Schwabenland Salmon	James C. Mikkelson	Rutgers University
3784	09/16/1975	Begonia	Ruffled Schwabia	James C. Mikkelson	Mikkelsen, Inc.
3785	09/16/1975	Begonia	Mikkel LimeLight	James C. Mikkelson	Mikkelsen, Inc.
3786	09/23/1975	Begonia	Improved Krefeld Orange	James C. Mikkelson	Mikkelsen, Inc.
3787	09/23/1975	Begonia	Whisper o'Pink	James C. Mikkelson	Mikkelsen, Inc.
3788	09/23/1975	Rose, Hybrid Tea	City of Hope	Anthony Perry	Conklin, Henry A
3789	09/23/1975	Rose, Floribunda	Marina	Reimer Kordes	Jackson & Perkins Co
3790	09/23/1975	Rose, Floribunda	Bellona	Reimer Kordes	Jackson & Perkins Co
3791	09/23/1975	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Sunshine	William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
3792	10/07/1975	Rose, Miniature	Windy City	Ralph S. Moore	Williams, Ernest D
3793	10/07/1975	Apple Rootstock	Malling 27	Henry M. Tydemann	National Seed Development Organization
3794	10/14/1975	Rose, Grandiflora	Sunsong	Olaf Soenderhausen	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
3795	10/28/1975	Azalea	Prize	Henry W. Motzkau	
3796	10/28/1975	Nectarine	Sheri Red	John S. Benner	Burchell Nursery, The
3797	11/04/1975	Plum	Rosemary	Fred W. Anderson	
3798	11/04/1975	Strawberry	Temptation	Herschel L. Boll	
3799	11/04/1975	Carnation	Oscar	Giacomo Nobbio	
3800	11/04/1975	Rose, Miniature	Sunny Morning	Ralph S. Moore	
3801	11/11/1975	Juniper	Cold Star Pflizer	John Cornelius Bakker Jr	Bakker & Sons Ltd., J. C.
3802	11/11/1975	Rose, Floribunda	Bicentennial	Carl Meyer	Conard-Pyle Company, The
3803	11/11/1975	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Weigerlum	Alain A. Melland	Conard-Pyle Company, The

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
3804	11/11/1975	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Meiringa	Marie Louise Meilland Michele Meilland Richardler Alain A. Meilland	Conard-Pyle Company, The
3805	11/18/1975	Lily	Yellow Jewel	Marie Louise Meilland	
3806	11/18/1975	Peach	Fantastic	Michele Meilland Richardler	
3807	11/18/1975	African Violet	Ballet Ulli	Ted T Kirsch	
3808	11/25/1975	Apple	Garden Delicieux	Merle M Fountain	
3809	11/25/1975	Apricot		Arnold W. Fischer	Ball, George J., Inc.
3810	11/25/1975	Cherry		Chris F. Zaiger	
3811	11/25/1975	Plum		Chris F. Zaiger	
3812	12/02/1975	Chrysanthemum	Independence	Chris F. Zaiger	
3813	12/02/1975	Chrysanthemum	Spirit	Leonard H. Shoesmith	Pan-American Plant Co
3814	12/09/1975	Strawberry	Down	Leonard H. Shoesmith	Pan-American Plant Co
3815	12/16/1975	Pear, Flowering	Redspire Gallery	Christian Olson	
3816	12/16/1975	Carnation	Bellita	William Flemer III	Treesearch
3817	12/16/1975	Maple	Bonfire	Maurits C Van Straaveren	
3818	12/23/1975	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Blue Heaven	William Flemer III	Treesearch
3819	12/23/1975	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Hello Dolly	Dorothy Jean Searles Bailey	San Joaquin Rose Co
3820	12/23/1976	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Spirit of '76	Dorothy Jean Searles Bailey	San Joaquin Rose Co
3821	12/23/1976	Kalanchoe	Rachael	Dorothy Jean Searles Bailey	San Joaquin Rose Co
3822	12/23/1975	Rose, Hybrid Tea		Roy N Pittman	
3823	12/23/1975	Plum	Caroline Harris	Samuel McGredy	Plumwood Associates
3824	01/20/1976	Rose, Floribunda	Royal Occasion	Caroline Payne Harris	Jackson & Perkins Co
3825	01/20/1976	Rose, Floribunda	Pink Satin	Mathias Tantau	Jackson & Perkins Co
3826	01/27/1976	Rose, Miniature	Sheri Anne	William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
3827	01/27/1976	Azalea	05/Belle	Ralph S. Moore	
3828	02/03/1976	Grass, Canada Blue	Reubens	Anthony M. Shamarello	
3829	02/03/1976	Rose, Floribunda	Picnic	Arden Wayne Jacklin	Les Petit Fils De Vacherot & Lecouffe
3830	02/10/1976	Philodendron	Pincushion	William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
3831	03/02/1976	Philodendron	Royal King	Robert H McColley	
3832	03/02/1976	Chrysanthemum	Minuteman	Robert H McColley	Pan-American Plant Co
3833	03/02/1976	Chrysanthemum	Brandywine	Leonard H. Shoesmith	Pan-American Plant Co
3834	03/02/1976	Grass, St. Augustine	GT 141	Leonard H. Shoesmith	
3835	03/02/1976	Orchid	Realite	Curran L Garrett	Les Petit Fils De Vacherot & Lecouffe
3836	03/09/1976	Orchid	Fugue	Maurice Lecouffe Michel Vacherot Maurice Lecouffe	Les Petit Fils De Vacherot & Lecouffe

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
3837	03/09/1976	Rose, Climber		Michel Vacherot	Jackson & Perkins Co
3838	03/09/1976	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Cynthia	William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
3839	03/09/1976	Cypress		William A. Warriner	Swane Bros Pty Ltd
3840	03/09/1976	Rose, Floribunda	Chitbi	Edgar Norman Swane	San Leandro Nursery Co
3841	03/16/1976	Begonia	Schwabenland Gold	Daniel S Shinoda	Mikkeysens, Inc.
3842	03/16/1976	Grass, Paspalum Vaninatum		George Y Umeda	Hutchinson, Nan
3843	03/16/1976	Kalanchoe		Anthony S Limpert	Whiting, Hubert F
3844	03/16/1976	Rose, Miniature		Charles E Schmalz	Superior Farming
3845	03/16/1976	Rose, Hybrid Tea		Hubert F. Whiting	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
3846	03/23/1976	Rose, Floribunda		Adolf Grob	Jackson & Perkins Co
3847	03/23/1976	Rose, Hybrid Tea		Ralph S. Moore	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
3848	03/23/1976	African Violet		Samuel D. McCreedy, IV	Ball, George J., Inc.
3849	03/23/1976	African Violet		Reimer Kordes	Ball, George J., Inc.
3850	03/23/1976	Plum		Arnold W Ellis	Mikkeysens, Inc.
3851	03/30/1976	Kalanchoe		Herbert C. Swin	Mikkeysens, Inc.
3852	03/30/1976	Kalanchoe		Arnold W. Fischer	Mikkeysens, Inc.
3853	03/30/1976	Kalanchoe		Arnold W. Fischer	Mikkeysens, Inc.
3854	03/30/1976	Kalanchoe		Seishi Iwamura	Mikkeysens, Inc.
3855	03/30/1976	Azalea		Adolf Grob	Mikkeysens, Inc.
3856	04/06/1976	Kalanchoe		Adolf Grob	Hines Wholesale Nurseries
3857	04/06/1976	Rose, Hybrid Tea		James W Hines Jr	Mikkeysens, Inc.
3858	04/06/1976	Almond		Adolf Grob	Conard-Pyle Company, The
3859	04/06/1976	Chrysanthemum		Alain A. Welland	Jeffries, Phillip N
3860	04/06/1976	Rose, Miniature	Golden St. Moritz	Marie Louise Welland	Pan-American Plant Co
3861	04/13/1976	Kalanchoe	Kathy Robinson	Michele Welland Richardler	Mikkeysens, Inc.
3862	04/13/1976	Prune	Feurball	John W Weimberger	Wilson Nursery, Dave
3863	04/13/1976	Chrysanthemum	Lembrun	Robert E Danielson	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3864	04/13/1976	Apple	RITZ	Ernest D. Williams	Columbia & Okanogan Nursery Co
3865	04/13/1976	Carnation	Spured Royal Delicious	Adolf Grob	Hines Wholesale Nurseries
3866	04/20/1976	Azalea	Luck Carrier	Georges H Odler	
			Stella Hines	William E. Duffett	
				Walter H Jessel Jr	
				Athol G Stanforth	
				Leonard E. Carrier	
				James W Hines Jr	

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
3867	04/20/1976	Chrysanthemum	Tip	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3868	04/20/1976	Begonia	Ballerina	Walter H Jessel Jr	
3869	04/20/1976	Rose, Miniature	Pink Wandy	Margarete Rohde-Rieger	Mikkelsen, Inc.
3870	04/20/1976	Grapevine	Centurion	Ralph S. Moore	California, Regents of the University of
3871	04/27/1976	Kalanchoe	Korall	Norbert Bull	Mikkelsen, Inc.
3872	04/27/1976	Kalanchoe	Cherle	Norbert Bull	Mikkelsen, Inc.
3873	04/27/1976	Kalanchoe	Granat	Norbert Bull	Mikkelsen, Inc.
3874	04/27/1976	Geranium	Yale	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3875	04/27/1976	Geranium	Harvard	Walter W Knicely	
3876	05/04/1976	Rose, Miniature	Orange Fire	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3877	05/04/1976	Pecan		Walter W Knicely	
3878	05/04/1976	Apple	Red Saelet	Ralph S. Moore	James Pecan Farms Inc
3879	05/04/1976	Xylozma		George James	
3880	05/04/1976	Kalanchoe	Roter Pfeffer	Edwin Saels	
3881	05/11/1976	Azalea	Lois Hines	Folke S Olsson	Mikkelsen, Inc.
3882	05/11/1976	Apple	Starkspur Prime Red	Norbert Bull	Hines Wholesale Nurseries
3883	05/11/1976	Pomegranate	Foothill Late	James W Hines Jr	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
3884	05/11/1976	Pomegranate	Foothill Early	Calvin L Cooper	
3885	05/11/1976	Lilac	Pink Lace	R J Owen	
3886	05/18/1976	Azalea	Jessie Mae	R J Owen	
3887	05/18/1976	Pyracantha	Cherri Berri	Walter E Lammers	Hines Wholesale Nurseries
3888	05/18/1976	Geranium	Cornell	James W Hines Jr	Hines Wholesale Nurseries
3889	05/18/1976	Polinsettia		William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3890	05/18/1976	Chrysanthemum	Burgundy	Walter W Knicely	Fantom & Cass Greenhouses
3891	05/25/1976	Azalea	Jessie Shirar	John W Fantom	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3892	05/25/1976	Lilac	Sweet Charity	William E. Duffett	
3893	05/25/1976	Lilac	Old Lace	Walter H Jessel Jr	
3894	05/25/1976	Azalea	Stella Sue	James W Hines Jr	Hines Wholesale Nurseries
3895	05/25/1976	Lilac	Big Blue	Walter E Lammers	Hines Wholesale Nurseries
3896	06/01/1976	Chrysanthemum	Ironsides	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3897	06/01/1976	Chrysanthemum		Walter H Jessel Jr	
				William E. Duffett	Mack, Grace H.
				Walter H Jessel Jr	

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
3898	06/01/1976	Chrysanthemum		Grace H. Mack	Mack, Grace H.
3899	06/01/1976	Rose, Hybrid Tea		William E. Duffett	
3900	06/01/1976	Rhododendron	Autumn Beauty	Walter H. Jessel Jr	
3901	06/08/1976	Azalea		Grace H. Mack	Kraynak's Inc
3902	06/08/1976	Rose, Floribunda	Heather Lynn	R. Merrell Graham	Hines Wholesale Nurseries
3903	06/08/1976	Chrysanthemum	Independence 76	George A. Kraynak	Hill, E. G., Co.
3904	06/08/1976	Begonia	Senora	John Kraynak Jr	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3905	06/08/1976	Begonia	Rose Elegance	John Kraynak Sr	Mikkelsen, Inc.
3906	06/15/1976	Chrysanthemum	Elegance	James W. Hines Jr	Mikkelsen, Inc.
3907	06/15/1976	Chrysanthemum	Tantalizer	Roy L. Byrum	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3908	06/15/1976	Chrysanthemum	Intrepid Gold	William E. Duffett	
3909	06/15/1976	Rose, Climber	Intrepid White	Walter H. Jessel Jr	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3910	06/15/1976	Rose, Polyantha	Climbing Town Talk	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3911	06/15/1976	Polinsetta	Cindy	Walter H. Jessel Jr	
3912	06/15/1976	Polinsetta	Fantasy	William E. Duffett	
3913	06/15/1976	Begonia	Mikkel Triumph	Walter H. Jessel Jr	Hill, Joseph H., Co.
3914	06/15/1976	Rose, Floribunda	Red Elegance	James C. Mikkelsen	Mikkelsen, Inc.
3915	06/15/1976	Nectarine	Festive	James C. Mikkelsen	Mikkelsen, Inc.
3916	06/22/1976	Chrysanthemum	Autumn Red	Robert G. Jelly	Hill, E. G., Co.
3917	06/22/1976	Polinsetta	Dark Yellow Paragon	Yoshio Yamada	Cirzian, Vaughn
3918	06/22/1976	Impatiens	Wonder Star	Cleveland Ott	Mikkelsen, Inc.
3919	06/22/1976	Impatiens	Fancifris Summy Orange	Alexander Hebenluek	Goldsmith Seeds Inc
3920	06/22/1976	Impatiens	Fancifris Raving Red	Claude Hope	Goldsmith Seeds Inc
3921	06/22/1976	Impatiens	Fancifris Moonfrost	Rafael Angel Montoya Murillo	Goldsmith Seeds Inc
3922	06/22/1976	Impatiens	Fancifris Breezy Pink	Claude Hope	Goldsmith Seeds Inc
3922	06/22/1976	Impatiens	Fancifris Fresh Pink	Rafael Angel Montoya Murillo	Goldsmith Seeds Inc

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
3923	06/22/1976	Rose, Hybrid Tea		Rafael Angel Montoya Murrillo	
3924	06/22/1976	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Night Time	Jan A Herholdt	
3925	06/22/1976	Plum	Dorado	O. L. Weeks	California, Regents of the University of
3926	06/29/1976	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Alpha	Claren O Hesse	
				Alain A. Melland	
				Marie Louise Melland	
				Michele Melland Richardler	
3927	06/29/1976	Apricot	Stark Giant Tilton	Raymond C. Freimann	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
3928	06/29/1976	Pear	Stark Jumbo	Louis F. Johnson	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
3929	06/29/1976	Grapevine		Harold P. Olmo	California, Regents of the University of
3930	06/29/1976	Impatiens	Fanchrills Country Rose	Claude Hope	Goldsmith Seeds Inc
				Rafael Angel Montoya Murrillo	
3931	07/06/1976	Olive	Allegra	James E. Sagen	California, Regents of the University of
				Stephen Wilhelm	
3932	07/06/1976	Orchid	Mollere (vafecor)	Maurice Lecoufle	Les Petit Fils De Vacherot & Lecoufle
				Michel Vacherot	
				Walter H. Jessel Jr	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3933	07/06/1976	Chrysanthemum	Liberty	Charles Preuss	
3934	07/06/1976	Peach	Preuss Resd Crest		
3935	07/06/1976	Rose, Miniature	My Valentine	Ralph S. Moore	
3936	07/06/1976	Fern	Emerald Dawn	Howard G. McAllister	
3937	07/20/1976	Rose, Floribunda	Caper	William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
3938	08/03/1976	Juniper	Green Lace	Peter Mordigan	Select Nurseries, Inc.
3939	08/10/1976	Grass, Paspalum Vaninatium	Adalayd	Hubert F. Whiting	
3940	08/17/1976	Rose, Miniature	Gypsy Jewel	Ralph S. Moore	
3941	08/24/1976	Geranium	Happy Cherub	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
				Walter W. Knicely	
3942	08/24/1976	Geranium	Coy Cherub	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3943	08/24/1976	Geranium	Spry Cherub	Walter W. Knicely	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3944	08/24/1976	Chrysanthemum	Sophisticate	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3945	08/24/1976	Chrysanthemum	Accent	Walter W. Knicely	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3946	08/24/1976	Chrysanthemum	Spark	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3947	08/24/1976	Chrysanthemum	Firepower	Walter H. Jessel Jr	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
				William E. Duffett	
				Walter H. Jessel Jr	
				William E. Duffett	
				Walter H. Jessel Jr	

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
3948	08/24/1976	Peperomia	Pink Glow	Ralph Pinkus	
3949	09/14/1976	Plum		Roy L Sumruld	
3950	09/14/1976	Chrysanthemum	Pallsade	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3951	09/14/1976	Almond	Bonita	Walter H Jessel Jr	
3952	09/14/1976	Nectarine	Red Flame	Joseph Pavcik	
3953	10/12/1976	Grevillea	Atomas	John H Enns	
3954	10/12/1976	Cactus, Easter		Joseph Solomone	
3955	10/12/1976	Chrysanthemum	Dark Illinois Hot Pink	Joseph Harry Johnson Sr	Johnson, Ethan M
3956	10/12/1976	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Better Homes & Gardens	John R. Culbert	Illinois Foundation, Univ. of
3957	10/12/1976	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Yankee Doodle	William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
3958	10/19/1976	Philodendron	Painted Lady	Reimer Kordes	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
3959	10/19/1976	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Pink Sachet	Robert H McColley	
3960	10/19/1976	Rose, Hybrid Tea	T' Alme	Daniel S Shinoda	San Lorenzo Nursery Co
3961	10/19/1976	Syngonium		George Y Umeda	
3962	10/19/1976	Rose, Miniature	Red Cascade	Daniel S Shinoda	San Lorenzo Nursery Co
3963	10/19/1976	Rose, Miniature	Max Colwell	George Y Umeda	
3964	10/26/1976	Nectarine	Goldenshade	Theodore R Quay Jr	Quay Nurseries
3965	10/26/1976	Peach	Cary Mac	Ralph S. Moore	
3966	10/26/1976	Camellia	Pink Bouquet	Ralph S. Moore	
3967	10/26/1976	Begonia	Nixe	Henry G Wong	
3968	10/26/1976	Begonia	Tiger Kitten	Alexander C. McLeod	
3969	10/26/1976	Chrysanthemum	Amber	Earl D Hudson	Monrovia Nursery Co
3970	10/26/1976	Chrysanthemum		Margarete Rohde-Rieger	Mikkelsen, Inc.
3971	11/02/1976	Neoregelia		Leslie Woodruff	Mikkelsen, Inc.
3972	11/02/1976	Rose, Grandiflora	Hocus-Pocus	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3973	11/16/1976	Peach	Fire Red	Walter H Jessel Jr	Mack, Grace H.
3974	11/16/1976	Apple	Little Giant	William E. Duffett	
3975	11/16/1976	Rose, Shrub		Walter H Jessel Jr	
3976	11/16/1976	Peach	Kearney	Grace H. Mack	
3977	11/16/1976	Peach	Calred	Paul DeCoster	
3978	11/16/1976	Peach	Redcal	Adrien Simons	
				David L Armstrong	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
				Claren O Hesse	California, Regents of the University of
				Jack D Stusatenko	
				Robert G Jelly	Hill, E. G., Co.
				Claren O Hesse	California, Regents of the University of
				Claren O Hesse	California, Regents of the University of
				Claren O Hesse	California, Regents of the University of

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
3979	11/16/1976	Strawberry	Cruz	Royce S. Bringhamst Victor Voth	California, Regents of the University of
3980	11/16/1976	Strawberry	Toro	Royce S. Bringhamst Victor Voth	California, Regents of the University of
3981	11/16/1976	Strawberry	Aiko	Royce S. Bringhamst Victor Voth	California, Regents of the University of
3982	11/16/1976	Strawberry	Driscoll E21	Harold A. Johnson	Driscoll Strawberry Assn., Inc
3983	11/23/1976	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Misty	David L. Armstrong	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
3984	11/23/1976	Orchid	Sweet Afion	Ernest E. Hetherington	Stewart & Co., Fred A.
3985	11/30/1976	Rose, Shrub	EyePaint	Samuel McGredy	
3986	11/30/1976	Chrysanthemum	Yellow Pallisade	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
3987	12/14/1976	Strawberry	Driscoll H14	Walter H. Jessel Jr	
3988	12/14/1976	Apple	Sir Prize	Harold A. Johnson, Jr. Daniel F. Dayton	Driscoll Strawberry Assn., Inc Purdue Research Foundation
3989	12/14/1976	Grapevine	Nova	James B. Mowry	Hill, E. G., Co.
3990	12/14/1976	Rose, Floribunda	Lavande	Fay E. Triplett	Burchell Nursery, The
3991	12/14/1976	Plum	Olean	Roy L. Byrum	
3992	12/21/1976	Kalanchoe	Louise	Fred W. Anderson	
3993	12/21/1976	Dogwood	Pink Sachet	Lawrence T. Irwin	
3994	12/21/1976	Rose, Floribunda	Accent	Clarence W. Stegge	Jackson & Perkins Co
3995	12/21/1976	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Razzie Dazzle	William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
3996	12/21/1976	Rose	Pinata	William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
3997	12/21/1976	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Pristine	William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
3998	12/21/1976	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Color Magic	William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
3999	12/28/1976	Chrysanthemum	White Stardom	Janet S. Fuess	Jackson & Perkins Co
4000	12/28/1976	Poinsettia	Imperial	James C. Mikkelson	Mikkelsen, Inc.
4001	01/04/1977	Chrysanthemum	Improved Yellow Dignity	Robert E. Danielson	Pan-American Plant Co
4002	01/04/1977	Impatiens	Fanfare	James C. Mikkelson	Mikkelsen, Inc.
4004	01/04/1977	Chrysanthemum	Nuggets	Grace H. Mack	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
4005	01/04/1977	Chrysanthemum	Revere	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
4006	01/04/1977	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Calico	Walter H. Jessel Jr	
4007	01/04/1977	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Half Time	O. L. Weeks	
4008	01/04/1977	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Alabama	O. L. Weeks	
4009	01/11/1977	Unknown	Lady Darda	Carl A. Larsen	
4010	01/25/1977	Fern	Florist Fantasy	Donald I. Biggers	
4011	01/25/1977	Rose, Climber	Climbing Golden Mist	Dorothy Jean Searles Bailey	San Joaquin Rose Co

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
4012	01/25/1977	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Patchwork	Dorothy Jean Searies Bailey	San Joaquin Rose Co
4013	02/01/1977	Rose, Hybrid Tea		Aia In A. Welland	Conard-Pyle Company, The
4014	02/01/1977	Peach	Tropi-Berta	Marie Louise Welland	Cooke, L. E., Co.
4015	02/08/1977	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Hoosier Honey	Alexander B (Mrs) Hepler Jr	Hill, Joseph H., Co.
4016	02/08/1977	Rose, Floribunda	Rene	Roy L Byrum	Hill, Joseph H., Co.
4017	02/22/1977	Rose, Grandiflora	Kyria	Rene Royon	Jackson & Perkins Co
4018	02/22/1977	Rose, Floribunda	Interama	Gijsbert de Rulter	Jackson & Perkins Co
4019	03/01/1976	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Coquette	William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
4020	03/01/1976	Strawberry	Driscoll E20	Harold A. Johnson, Jr.	Driscoll Strawberry Assn., Inc
4021	03/01/1976	Apple		William E Dalton	
4022	03/01/1976	Strawberry	Driscoll G9	Harold A. Johnson, Jr.	Driscoll Strawberry Assn., Inc
4023	03/22/1977	Fern, Boston	Golden Boston Fern	Robert O Miller	
4024	03/22/1977	Plum	An Gee	Ronald Paul	
4025	03/22/1977	Rose, Miniature	Seabreeze	Marilyn R Lemrow	Saville, F Harmon
4026	03/29/1977	Rose, Miniature	Dresden Doll	Ralph S. Moore	
4027	03/29/1977	Rose, Miniature	Small World	Ralph S. Moore	
4028	03/29/1977	Rose, Miniature	Golden Angel	Ralph S. Moore	
4029	03/29/1977	Rose, Miniature	Stars 'n Stripes	Ralph S. Moore	
4030	03/29/1977	Rose, Miniature	Christine Weinert	Ralph S. Moore	
4031	03/29/1977	Rose, Miniature	Water Color	Ralph S. Moore	
4032	04/05/1977	Gladanthera	Guidemond-Myrta	Cornelius K Guidemond	Guidemond, Myrta W
4033	04/05/1977	Gladanthera	Guidemond-Cornelius	Cornelius K Guidemond	Guidemond, Myrta W
4034	04/05/1977	Rose, Grandiflora	Liffrane	Jette J Zwemstra	
4035	04/05/1977	Dracaena	Colorama	Hideo Obayashi	Cerro Gordo Nursery Inc
4036	04/05/1977	Rose, Miniature	Sassy Lassy	Ernest D. Williams	
4037	04/05/1977	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Melrodium	Marie-Louise Paulina	
4038	04/12/1977	Crabapple, Flowering		James W. Zampini	Lake County Nursery Exchange
4039	04/12/1977	Geranium	Pearlie Mae Red	Griffith J Buck	Iowa State University Research Found.
4040	04/12/1977	Geranium	Hazel	Griffith J Buck	Iowa State University Research Found.
4041	04/12/1977	Geranium	Marlan	Griffith J Buck	Iowa State University Research Found.
4042	04/19/1977	Nectarine	Apache	John J Kovacevich	
4043	04/26/1977	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Patrician	William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
4044	04/26/1977	Rose, Floribunda	Golden Times	Reimer Kordes	Jackson & Perkins Co
4045	04/26/1977	Dieffenbachia	Ulery II	Dele W Ulery	Ulery Greenhouses
4046	05/03/1977	Rose, Floribunda	Parfait	Clysten Knight	Devor Nurseries, Inc.
4047	05/03/1977	Rose, Floribunda	Yellow Yoyo	O. L. Weeks	
4048	05/03/1977	Rose, Climber	Ci Yellow Yoyo	O. L. Weeks	

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

Page: 119

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
4049	05/10/1977	Rose, Grandiflora	Zwemania	Jelle J Zwenstra	Conard-Pyle Company, The
4050	05/10/1977	Apple	Shawnee	Saul L Kaplan	May Nursery Co
4051	05/10/1977	Peach	Canadian Wonder	Henry Krahn	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
4052	05/10/1977	Chrysanthemum	Redcoat	Walter H Jessel Jr	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
4053	05/10/1977	Pium	Stark Blue Ribbon	Susan A Aldrich	
4054	05/10/1977	Scindapsus	Marble Queen Heeyoung Kim	Heeyoung Kim	Hill Top Orchards & Nurseries Inc
4055	05/17/1977	Peach	Redlist	Aiton C Wendzel	
4056	05/31/1977	Grape, Muscadine	Sugargate	Byard Owens Fry	
4057	05/31/1977	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Royalty	Robert G jelly	Hill, E. G., Co.
4058	05/31/1977	Orchid	Yenerife	Maurice Lecoufle	Les Petit Fils De Vacherot & Lecoufle
4059	06/14/1977	Cherry Rootstock	Colt	Henry M Tydeman	National Seed Development Organization
4060	06/14/1977	Apple	Stark Supreme Staymared	Roy Tuttle	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
4061	06/14/1977	Plum Rootstock	Pixy	A Beryl Beakbane	National Seed Development Organization
4062	06/21/1977	Kalanchoe	Mars	Roy N Pittman	
4063	06/21/1977	Rose, Grandiflora	Young Quinn	Samuel D. McGredy, IV	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
4064	06/21/1977	Peach	05/crest	William Y Minami	
4065	06/28/1977	Kalanchoe	Osage Orange	Lawrence T Irwin	
4066	06/28/1977	Kalanchoe	Cactus Candy	Lawrence T Irwin	
4067	06/28/1977	Kalanchoe	Adobe Rose	Lawrence T Irwin	
4068	06/28/1977	Kalanchoe	Texas Sunset	Lawrence T Irwin	
4069	07/05/1977	Rubber Plant	Gold King	Tokuyasu Ito	Cerro Cordo Nursery Inc
4070	07/05/1977	Rose, Miniature	Angel Darling	Ralph S. Moore	
4071	07/05/1977	Chrysanthemum	Clear Yellow May Shoemith	Yoshio Kono	
4072	07/05/1977	Peach	Early Top	Hitoshi P Nakayama	
4073	07/05/1977	Begonia	Roulette	Leslie Woodruff	Mikkelsen, Inc.
4074	07/12/1977	Piggyback Plant	Variegated Piggyback	Richard J Nowakowski	
4075	07/12/1977	Peach, Dwarf	Yosemite	Fred W. Anderson	
4076	07/12/1977	Nectarine	Stark Early Bird	Fred W. Anderson	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
4077	07/12/1977	GrapeVine	Mono	Fred W. Anderson	
4078	07/19/1977	Nectarine, Dwarf	Grand melody	Fred W. Anderson	Reedley Nursery Inc
4079	07/19/1977	Nectarine, Dwarf	Stark Sweetheart	Fred W. Anderson	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
4080	07/19/1977	Apricot	Del Rio Rey	Fred W. Anderson	Reedley Nursery Inc
4081	07/13/1977	Nectarine	Wellssa	Gayle Kent McDaniel	Carlton Rose Nurseries.
4082	07/26/1977	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Jofitali	Willem De Witte	
4083	07/26/1977	Rose, Grandiflora	05/belle	Sam Parnagian	
4084	07/26/1977	Nectarine	Star Gazer	Ted T Kirsch	
4085	07/26/1977	Lily	Golden Medallion	Ethel J Permenter	Jackson & Perkins Co
4086	08/02/1977	Rose, Hybrid Tea			

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
4087	08/02/1977	Chrysanthemum	Pinkette	William E. Duffett	
				Walter H. Jessel Jr	
				Edmund R. Nikias	
4088	08/02/1977	Rose, Climber	Climbing Blue Girl	Thomas B. Kyle	Spring Hill Nursery
4089	08/02/1977	Rose, Floribunda	Simplicity	William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
4090	08/09/1977	Philodendron	King of Spades	Robert H. McColley	
4091	08/16/1977	Rose, Miniature		Ernest D. Williams	Moore, Ralph
4092	08/16/1977	Chrysanthemum	Copper Hostess	Robert E. Danielson	Pan-American Plant Co
4093	08/23/1977	Nectarine	Summer Beaut	Fred W. Anderson	Burchell Nursery, The
4094	08/23/1977	Blackberry	Tom Doyle	Thomas E. Doyle	Gardening Without Cultivation Inc
4095	08/30/1977	Nectarine	Grand Diamond	Fred W. Anderson	Reedley Nursery Inc
4096	08/30/1977	Apple	Lawspur	Dan E. Simmons	Hill Top Orchards & Nurseries Inc
4097	09/06/1977	Grass, St. Augustine	Splendor	Jake T. Grulis	Scott & Sons Co., O. M.
4098	09/06/1977	Carnation	Matador	David A. Krapes	Denver Wholesale Florist Co.
4099	09/06/1977	Carnation	Georgia Ann	Vincent P. Quinn	Denver Wholesale Florist Co.
4100	09/06/1977	Carnation	Apache	Anthony Euser	Denver Wholesale Florist Co.
4101	09/13/1977	Kalanchoe	Jupiter	Adolf Grob	Mikkelens, Inc.
4102	09/13/1977	Kalanchoe	Feuerwerk II	Adolf Grob	Mikkelens, Inc.
4103	09/13/1977	Kalanchoe	Sirlus	Adolf Grob	Mikkelens, Inc.
4104	09/13/1977	Chrysanthemum	Scintillizer	Walter H. Jessel Jr	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
4105	09/13/1977	Chrysanthemum	Snow Purple	Sigwart Joregensen	Patterson Flowers Inc
4106	09/20/1977	Nectarine		Chris F. Zaiger	
4107	09/20/1977	Nectarine		Chris F. Zaiger	
4108	09/20/1977	Peach		Chris F. Zaiger	
4109	09/20/1977	Peach		Chris F. Zaiger	
4110	09/20/1977	Nectarine		Chris F. Zaiger	
4111	09/27/1977	Pieris Japonica	Red Hill	Alexander J. Zebenhazy	Conard-Pyle Company, The
4112	09/27/1977	Azalea	Cotton Candy	Alfred N. Roberts	Ball, George J., Inc.
4113	09/27/1977	African Violet	Ballet Rachel	Arnold W. Fischer	Ball, George J., Inc.
4114	09/27/1977	African Violet	Ballet Dolly	Arnold W. Fischer	Ball, George J., Inc.
4115	09/27/1977	African Violet	Ballet Abby	Arnold W. Fischer	Ball, George J., Inc.
4116	09/27/1977	Almond	Livingston	Samuel W. Reynolds	
4117	10/04/1977	Rubber Plant		Hideo Ikuta	
				Tokuyasu Ito	
4118	10/04/1977	Pistachio		Elmer C. Ruehle	
4119	10/04/1977	Vine Campsistradicans	Crimson Trumpet	William Flemer III	Tree Search
4120	10/04/1977	Chrysanthemum	Pink Concord	Leonard H. Shoemith	Pan-American Plant Co
4121	10/04/1977	Apple	Pentroy	Hendrik Willem Ten Hove	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
4122	10/11/1977	Chrysanthemum	Marmalade	Walter H Jessel Jr	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
4123	10/11/1977	Chrysanthemum	Jade	Walter H Jessel Jr	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
4124	10/11/1977	Begonia	Bataleika	Hans Joachim Rohde	Mikkelsen, Inc.
4125	10/11/1977	Begonia	Elife	Hans Joachim Rohde	Mikkelsen, Inc.
4126	10/11/1977	Chrysanthemum	Lexington	Leonard H. Shoemith	Pan-American Plant Co
4127	10/18/1977	Begonia	Batuga	Hans Joachim Rohde	Mikkelsen, Inc.
4128	10/18/1977	Chrysanthemum	Festoon	Walter H Jessel Jr	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
4129	10/18/1977	Chrysanthemum	Frost	Walter H Jessel Jr	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
4130	10/18/1977	Chrysanthemum	Plume	Walter H Jessel Jr	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
4131	10/18/1977	Chrysanthemum		William E. Duffett	Egan, William H
				William H Egan	
4132	10/25/1977	Walnut		Jack W Meek	
				Olan R Genn	Genn, Olan R
					Genn, Fern F
4133	10/25/1977	Chrysanthemum	Norman Yellow Rover	Norman Mock	
4134	10/25/1977	Chrysanthemum	Mock Red Rover	Norman Mock	
4135	10/25/1977	Chrysanthemum	Mock Yellow Rover	Norman Mock	
4136	10/25/1977	Coleonema pulchrum	Sunset Gold	Murdoch Niall McIntosh	Schutz, Juris E
4137	10/25/1977	Chrysanthemum	Imperial Yellow	Juris Edgar Schutz	
4138	11/01/1977	Rose, Grandiflora	Hotel Hershey	Takaaki Peter Kashima	
4139	11/01/1977	Rose, Hybrid Tea	American Pride	J. Benjamin Williams	
4140	11/01/1977	Plum	Armellita	William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
4141	11/01/1977	Nectar line	Ambrosia	Dennis Surabian	
4142	11/01/1977	Escalonia		Dennis Surabian	
4143	11/08/1977	Carnation	Renegade	Louis E Gavello	Denver Wholesale Florist Co.
4144	11/08/1977	Apple	The Gordon Apple	David A Krapes	
4145	11/08/1977	Magnolia	Elizabeth	Robert B Gordon	Brooklyn Botanic Garden
4146	11/08/1977	Ilex	Winter Red	Carl H Specht	
4147	11/08/1977	African Violet	Paula	Robert C Simpson	Sunnyside Nurseries
4148	11/15/1977	Pear		Werner Schwantje	Naumes Of Oregon
4149	11/15/1977	Oak	Royal Flush	Clifford B Cordy	
4150	11/15/1977	Cherry	Early Ruby	J. Frank Schmidt III	
4151	11/15/1977	Rose, Shrub		Ralph S. Moore	Cooke, L. E., Co.
4152	11/15/1977	Rose, Shrub		Robert G Jelly	Hill, E. G., Co.
4153	11/22/1977	Chrysanthemum	Joy	Robert G Jelly	Hill, E. G., Co.
4154	11/22/1977	African Violet		Walter H Jessel Jr	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
4155	11/22/1977	Nectar line		Hermann Holtkamp	
				Chris F. Zaiger	

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
4156	11/22/1977	Chrysanthemum	Jamboree	Walter H Jesse! Jr	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
4157	11/22/1977	Ash, Mountain	Red Cascade	John Frank Schmidt, Jr.	
4158	11/29/1977	Rose, Miniature	Stacey Sue	Ralph S. Moore	
4159	11/29/1977	Apple	Silverspur Red Delicious	William E Silvers	McCormick, Majorie Callahan, Claude
4160	11/29/1977	Rose, Miniature	Swedish Doll	Ralph S. Moore	
4161	12/06/1977	Orange	Thoro Seedless Temple	Andrew Thoro	
4162	12/06/1977	Chrysanthemum	Bronze Doll	Walter Grunwald	Pan-American Plant Co
4163	12/13/1977	Peach		Chris F. Zaiger	
4164	12/13/1977	Poinsettia	Annette Hegg Top Star	Thormod Hegg	Ecke, Jr., Paul
4165	12/13/1977	Grass, Blue		Bjarne Johan Langvad	Weibull A. B., W.
4166	12/29/1977	Apple	Firm Gold	Zeb Kenneth Howell	McCormick, Majorie Callahan, Claude
4167	12/20/1977	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Honor	William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
4168	12/20/1977	Rose, Miniature	Littlest Angel	Ernest Schwartz	Saville, F Harmon
4169	12/27/1977	Pear	Crisatulli	Giuseppe Crisatulli Sr	Crisatulli Jr, Joseph
4170	12/27/1977	Peach	Stark Early Loring	Frederick Beyer	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
4171	12/27/1977	Peach	Stark Earlrrio	David A Diebold	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
4172	12/27/1977	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Volare	Gayle Kent McDaniel	Carlton Rose Nurseries
4173	12/27/1977	Rose, Floribunda	Charisma	Robert G Jelly	Conard-Pyle Company, The
4174	01/03/1978	Lily	Headlight	Edward A. McBae	McRidge, Inc.
4175	01/03/1978	Lily	Firecracker	Edward A. McBae	McRidge, Inc.
4176	01/03/1978	Lily	Firebrand	Edward A. McBae	McRidge, Inc.
4177	01/03/1978	Lily	Showboat	Edward A. McBae	McRidge, Inc.
4178	01/03/1978	Lily	Lovesong	Edward A. McBae	McRidge, Inc.
4179	01/03/1978	Lily	Twilight	Edward A. McBae	McRidge, Inc.
4180	01/03/1978	Lily	Charisma	Edward A. McBae	McRidge, Inc.
4181	01/03/1978	Lily	Dayspring	Edward A. McBae	McRidge, Inc.
4182	01/10/1978	Grape Myrtle	06/marie	David Earl Chopin	Chopin & Wright Nursery Ltd
4183	01/10/1978	Grape Myrtle	Beverly	David Earl Chopin	Chopin & Wright Nursery Ltd
4184	01/10/1978	Grape Myrtle	Passion	David Earl Chopin	Chopin & Wright Nursery Ltd
4185	01/10/1978	Grape Myrtle	Snow Lace	David Earl Chopin	Chopin & Wright Nursery Ltd
4186	01/10/1978	Grape Myrtle	Pink Blush	David Earl Chopin	Chopin & Wright Nursery Ltd
4187	01/17/1978	Schefflera		John Mastaler	Schefflera United Inc
4188	01/17/1978	Chrysanthemum	Circus	Walter H Jesse! Jr	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
4189	01/17/1978	African Violet		Reinhold Holtkamp, Sr.	
4190	01/17/1978	Impatiens	Betsy Ross	James C. Mikkelsen	Mikkelsen, Inc.
4191	01/17/1978	Impatiens	Patriot	James C. Mikkelsen	Mikkelsen, Inc.

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
4192	01/17/1978	Impatiens	Monticello	James C. Mikkelsen	Mikkelsen, Inc.
4193	01/17/1978	Impatiens	Aztec	John J Ryan	
4194	01/17/1978	Impatiens	Hopi	John J Ryan	
4195	01/24/1978	Peach Tree	Red Baron	David L. Armstrong	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
4196	01/24/1978	Cactaceae	Christmas Charn	Barnell L Cobia	Cobia, Inc., B. L.
4197	01/24/1978	Cactaceae	Christmas Magic	Stephen H Griffith	
4198	01/24/1978	Cactaceae	Red Radiance	Barnell L Cobia	Cobia, Inc., B. L.
4199	01/24/1978	Hoya	Variegated Krinkle 8	Barnell L Cobia	Cobia, Inc., B. L.
4200	01/24/1978	Cactaceae	Twilight Tangerine	Barnell L Cobia	Cobia, Inc., B. L.
4201	01/24/1978	Cactaceae	Lavender Lady	Barnell L Cobia	Cobia, Inc., B. L.
4202	01/31/1978	Impatiens	Lafayette	James C. Mikkelsen	Mikkelsen, Inc.
4203	01/31/1978	Impatiens	Preamble	James C. Mikkelsen	Mikkelsen, Inc.
4204	01/31/1978	Impatiens	Paul Revere	James C. Mikkelsen	Mikkelsen, Inc.
4205	01/31/1978	Impatiens	Liberty	James C. Mikkelsen	Mikkelsen, Inc.
4206	02/07/1978	Chrysanthemum	Popcorn	Walter H Jessel Jr	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
4207	02/07/1978	Kalanchoe	Nugget	James C. Mikkelsen	Mikkelsen, Inc.
4208	02/07/1978	African Violet		Reinhold Holtkamp, Sr.	
4209	02/07/1978	Kalanchoe	Pixie	James C. Mikkelsen	Mikkelsen, Inc.
4210	02/07/1978	Begonia	Flambeau	James C. Mikkelsen	Mikkelsen, Inc.
4211	02/07/1978	Begonia	Pink Fantasy	James C. Mikkelsen	Mikkelsen, Inc.
4212	02/07/1978	Begonia	Leprechaun	Leslie Woodruff	Mikkelsen, Inc.
4213	02/14/1978	African Violet		Reinhold Holtkamp, Sr.	
4214	02/14/1978	African Violet		Reinhold Holtkamp, Sr.	
4215	02/14/1978	Geranium		Frank Andrea	
4216	02/21/1978	African Violet		Reinhold Holtkamp, Sr.	
4217	02/21/1978	Chrysanthemum	Illini Sparkler	John R. Culbert	Illinois Foundation, Univ. of
4218	03/07/1978	Chrysanthemum	Splash	Walter H Jessel Jr	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
4219	03/07/1978	Poinsettia		Alexander Hrebentuk	Mikkelsen, Inc.
4220	03/07/1978	Chrysanthemum	Yellow Frost	Walter H Jessel Jr	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
4221	03/07/1978	Poinsettia		Alexander Hrebentuk	Mikkelsen, Inc.
4222	03/14/1978	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Big Chief	Cuming Dickson	Jackson & Perkins Co
4223	03/14/1978	Grass, Kentucky Blue		Alexander Patrick	
4224	03/14/1978	Rose, Hybrid Tea		Cyril Reed Funk, Jr.	Scott & Sons Co., O. M.
4225	03/21/1978	Rose, Shrub	Ambassador	Marie-Louise Paolina	Conard-Pyle Company, The
4226	03/21/1978	Potentilla	Bucbi (Carefree)	Griffith J Buck	Iowa State University Research Found.
4227	03/21/1978	Chrysanthemum	Red Ace	David Alan Barker	Monrovia Nursery Co
			Zest	Walter H Jessel Jr	Yoder Brothers, Inc.

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
4228	03/28/1978	Chrysanthemum	Camino Gold	Walter H. Jessel, Jr.	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
4229	03/28/1978	Chrysanthemum	Camino Bronze	Walter H. Jessel, Jr.	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
4230	03/28/1978	Rose, Miniature	Caigold	Ralph S. Moore	
4231	03/28/1978	Rose, Miniature	Rise 'n Shine	Ralph S. Moore	
4232	04/04/1978	Prune	Friedman French Prune	Cora G. Friedman	
4233	04/04/1978	Peony	My Pal Rudy	Martin Friedman	Kiehm Boys' Partnership
4234	04/04/1978	Peony	Whopper	Roy G. Kiehm	Kiehm Boys' Partnership
4235	04/04/1978	Poinsettia	Gutbier V-10 Amy	Roy G. Kiehm	Ecke, Jr., Paul
4236	04/04/1978	Pecan Tree	Gracross	Gregor Gutbier	Gray, O. S.
4237	04/11/1978	Apricot Tree	Gracross	Harry Cross, Jr.	
4238	04/11/1978	Poinsettia	Amette Hegg Super Star	Chris F. Zaiger	
4239	04/11/1978	African Violet	Optimare	Paul Ecke, Jr.	Holtkamp Greenhouse Inc
4240	04/11/1978	Chrysanthemum	Duchess	Reinhold Holtkamp, Sr.	Middleburg B V
4241	04/18/1978	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Imperial White	Nicolaas Middleburg	Carlton Rose Nurseries
4242	04/18/1978	Dogwood	Imperial White	Jan Van Veen	
4243	04/25/1978	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Marmalade	Elizabeth Parris Blow	
4244	04/25/1978	Chrysanthemum	Yellow Jacket	Muriel Fiscus Steppe	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
4245	05/02/1978	Criobotrya	Coppertone	Herbert C. Swim	Pan-American Plant Co
4246	05/02/1978	Peony	America	David Greinke	Bordiers Nursery Inc
4247	05/02/1978	Peony	Coral Charm	Ernest P. Bordier	Kiehm Boys' Partnership
4248	05/02/1978	Peony	Cheddar Gold	Nathan H. Rudolph	Kiehm Boys' Partnership
4249	05/02/1978	Peony	Bridal Ice	Roy G. Kiehm	Kiehm Boys' Partnership
4250	05/09/1978	Strawberry	Driscoll E22	Roy G. Kiehm	Kiehm Boys' Partnership
4251	05/16/1978	Chrysanthemum	Imperial White	Harold A. Johnson, Jr.	Driscoll Strawberry Assn., Inc
4252	05/16/1978	Chrysanthemum	Topaz	Satoru Iwasaki	Pan-American Plant Co
4253	05/16/1978	Fern	Frizzy Lizzy	Kerry S. Petusky	
4254	05/30/1978	Rose, Miniature	Moody Music	Elizabeth R. Arnold	
4255	05/30/1978	Grape Myrtle	Lavender Blush	Ralph S. Moore	Chopin & Wright Nursery Ltd
4256	05/30/1978	Grape Myrtle	Louisa	David Earl Chopin	Chopin & Wright Nursery Ltd
4257	05/30/1978	Fern	Courtney Anne	David Earl Chopin	
4258	06/06/1978	Impatiens	Maya	Howard G. McAllister	
4259	06/06/1978	Impatiens	Nava Jo	John J. Ryan	
4260	06/06/1978	Impatiens	Chickasaw	John J. Ryan	
4261	06/06/1978	Impatiens	Creek	John J. Ryan	
4262	06/13/1978	Impatiens	Freedom	John J. Ryan	
4263	06/13/1978	Pear	Improved Red Comice	James C. Mikkelson	Mikkelson, Inc.
				Charles Lyle Kinney	

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
4264	06/13/1978	Rose, Miniature	Little Linda	Ernest Schwartz	Not East Miniature Roses, Inc.
4265	06/13/1978	Rose, Miniature	Little Sir Echo	Ernest Schwartz	Not East Miniature Roses, Inc.
4266	06/20/1978	African Violet		Reinhold Holtkamp, Sr.	
4267	06/20/1978	African Violet		Reinhold Holtkamp, Sr.	
4268	06/20/1978	African Violet		Reinhold Holtkamp, Sr.	
4269	06/20/1978	Chrysanthemum		Nicolaas Middleburg	Middleburg B V
4270	06/20/1978	Chrysanthemum		Nicolaas Middleburg	Middleburg B V
4271	06/27/1978	Hibiscus	Lady Baltimore	Robert H Darby	
4272	06/27/1978	Chrysanthemum	Yellow Sophisticate	Walter H Jessel Jr	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
4273	06/27/1978	Chrysanthemum	Jasmine	Walter H Jessel Jr	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
4274	07/04/1978	Pomegranate	Royal Red	W D Wight Slayman	
4275	07/04/1978	Azalea	Lucille K	Fred Kraus	
4276	07/11/1978	Peperomia	Aztec Gold	Barnell L Cobla	Cobla, Inc., B. L.
4277	07/11/1978	Rose, Miniature	Fiesta Ruby	Ralph S. Moore	
4278	07/11/1978	Rose, Miniature	Peaches 'n Cream	Edward P Woolcock	
4279	07/11/1978	Iris	Apollo	Gerard Dirk Hommes	
4280	07/18/1978	Chrysanthemum	Spartan	Leonard H. Shoemith	Marlboro Bulb Farms
4281	07/18/1978	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Chivalry	Samuel McGredy	Pan-American Plant Co
4282	07/18/1978	Rose, Hybrid Tea	China Doll (weeping)	O. L. Weeks	
4283	07/25/1978	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Fireside	Robert V Lindquist Sr	Conard-Pyle Company, The
4284	07/25/1978	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Friendship	Robert V Lindquist Sr	Conard-Pyle Company, The
4285	07/25/1978	Cherry Plum	Red Diamond	Leroy I Molling	
4286	08/01/1978	Chrysanthemum	Camino Pink	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
4287	08/01/1978	Chrysanthemum		Walter H Jessel Jr	
4288	08/01/1978	Chrysanthemum		Nicolaas Middleburg	Chrysanthemum Breeders Association N. V.
4289	08/08/1978	Chrysanthemum	Loyalty	Nicolaas Middleburg	Chrysanthemum Breeders Association N. V.
4290	08/08/1978	Chrysanthemum	British Gold	Leonard H. Shoemith	Pan-American Plant Co
4291	08/15/1978	Rose, Miniature	Cuddles	Leonard H. Shoemith	Pan-American Plant Co
4292	08/15/1978	Rose, Miniature	Puppy Love	Ernest Schwartz	Saville, F Harmon
4293	08/15/1978	Rose, Miniature	Zinger	Ernest Schwartz	Not East Miniature Roses, Inc.
4294	08/15/1978	Rose, Miniature	Humdinger	Ernest Schwartz	Saville, F Harmon
4295	08/29/1978	Peach	Golden Lady	Ernest Schwartz	Saville, F Harmon
4296	09/05/1978	African Violet		Grant Merrill	Merrill, Lucille B
				Reinhold Holtkamp, Sr.	Gesellschaftsvertretung uber die

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
4297	09/08/1978	Rose, Floribunda	Trumpeter	Samuel D. McGredy, IV	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
4298	09/12/1978	Kalanchoe	Largo	Claude Hope	Mikkelsens, Inc.
4299	09/12/1978	Chrysanthemum	Superstar	Walter H Jessel Jr	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
4300	09/12/1978	Dogwood	Pink Flame	Mel Willis	
4301	09/12/1978	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Allspice	David L. Armstrong	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
4302	09/19/1978	African Violet		Reinhold Heitkamp, Sr.	Gesellschaftsvertretung uber die
4303	09/19/1978	African Violet		Reinhold Heitkamp, Sr.	Gesellschaftsvertretung uber die
4304	09/19/1978	Almond		Chris F. Zaiger	
4305	09/19/1978	Rose, Miniature	Glorigio	Ernest D. Williams	
4306	09/26/1978	Kalanchoe	Adagio	Claude Hope	Mikkelsens, Inc.
4307	09/26/1978	Kalanchoe	Rhumba	Claude Hope	Mikkelsens, Inc.
4308	09/26/1978	African Violet	Ballet Vera	Arnold W. Fischer	Ball, George J., Inc.
4309	09/26/1978	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Sundowner	Samuel McGredy	
4310	09/26/1978	Polinsettia		Cleveland Ott	
4311	10/10/1978	Chrysanthemum	Amber Accord	Kerry S Petusky	Pan-American Plant Co
4312	10/10/1978	Chrysanthemum	Wolverine	Leonard H. Shoemith	Pan-American Plant Co
4313	10/10/1978	Chrysanthemum	Wildcat	Leonard H. Shoemith	Pan-American Plant Co
4314	10/10/1978	Nectarine		Fred W. Anderson	Burchell Nursery, The
4315	10/10/1978	Pear		David B Lowry	Highcroft Orchards
4316	10/17/1978	Plum	Colden Beaut	Fred W. Anderson	Reedley Nursery Inc
4317	10/17/1978	Peach, Dwarf		Fred W. Anderson	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
4318	10/17/1978	Nectarine	Grand Time	Fred W. Anderson	Reedley Nursery Inc
4319	10/17/1978	Almond		Fred W. Anderson	Burchell Nursery, The
4320	10/24/1978	Apple	Coop 14	Catherine Bailey	Purdue Research Foundation
				Daniel F Dayton	
				Frank H Emerson	
				L. Frederic Hough	
				Jules Janick	
				Edwin B Williams	
4321	10/24/1978	Apple	Coop 10	Catherine Bailey	Purdue Research Foundation
				Daniel F Dayton	
				Frank H Emerson	
				L. Frederic Hough	
				Jules Janick	
				Edwin B Williams	
4322	10/24/1978	Apple	Coop 13	Catherine Bailey	Purdue Research Foundation
				Daniel F Dayton	
				Frank H Emerson	

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
4323	10/24/1978	Rose, Climber	Climbing China Doll (weeping)	L. Frederic Hough	weeks, O. L.
4324	10/24/1978	Chrysanthemum	Sun Devil	Jules Janick	Pan-American Plant Co
4325	10/24/1978	Chrysanthemum	Agile	Edwin B Williams	Pan-American Plant Co
4326	10/31/1978	Chrysanthemum	Parliament	Leonard H. Shoemith	Pan-American Plant Co
4327	10/31/1978	Chrysanthemum	Mingpoper	Leonard H. Shoemith	Minnesota, Regents of the University of
4328	10/31/1978	Chrysanthemum	Buckeye	Richard E. Widmer	Pan-American Plant Co
4329	10/31/1978	Grapevine		Leonard H. Shoemith	
4330	11/07/1978	Rose, Floribunda	Ginger Snap	Toru Kitahara	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
4331	11/07/1978	Rose, Floribunda	Cherish	Georges Delbard	Jackson & Perkins Co
4332	11/21/1978	Rose, Miniature	Camara	William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
4333	11/21/1978	Lily	Juliana	Georges Delbard	Meiridge, Inc.
4334	11/21/1978	Lily	Peachblush	Edward A. McRae	Meiridge, Inc.
4335	11/28/1978	Almond		Edward A. McRae	Burchell Nursery, The
4336	11/28/1978	Grass, Kentucky Blue	Merit	Fred W. Anderson	Scott & Sons Co., O. W.
4337	11/28/1978	African Violet	Ballet Pink Ulli	Torao T Fuchigami	
4338	12/05/1978	Plum		Eugene W. Mayer	
4339	12/05/1978	Apricot		Konstantinos I Koutantzis	
4340	12/05/1978	Euonymus	Sunspot	Chris F. Zaiger	Dugan Nurseries Inc
4341	12/05/1978	Chrysanthemum	Splatter	Chris F. Zaiger	Voder Brothers, Inc.
4342	12/12/1978	Kalanchoe	Toltec	Peter R Nielsen	Pan-American Plant Co
4343	12/12/1978	Kalanchoe	Goddess	Walter H. Jessel Jr	Pan-American Plant Co
4344	12/12/1978	Kalanchoe	Montezuma	Claude Hope	Pan-American Plant Co
4345	12/12/1978	Kalanchoe	Tabasco	Claude Hope	Pan-American Plant Co
4346	12/12/1978	Chrysanthemum	Pink Gin	Claude Hope	Pan-American Plant Co
4347	12/12/1978	Fusarium Graminearum, Nontoxic strain		Barrie John Machin	Frampton's Nurseries Ltd
4348	12/19/1978	African Violet		Gerald W Scammell	Hovis McDougall Ranks Ltd.
4349	12/19/1978	African Violet		Gerald L Solomons	Gesellschaftsvertretung uber die
4350	12/19/1978	African Violet		Reinhold Holtkamp, Sr.	Gesellschaftsvertretung uber die
4351	12/19/1978	African Violet		Reinhold Holtkamp, Sr.	Gesellschaftsvertretung uber die
4352	12/19/1978	African Violet		Reinhold Holtkamp, Sr.	Gesellschaftsvertretung uber die
4353	12/19/1978	African Violet		Reinhold Holtkamp, Sr.	Gesellschaftsvertretung uber die
4354	12/26/1978	Rose, Miniature Moss	Honey Moss	Julia K Sudo	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
4355	12/26/1978	Rose, Miniature Moss	Heidi	Jack E. Christensen	Armstrong Nurseries Inc

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
4356	12/26/1978	Rose, Miniature Moss	Honest Abe	Jack E. Christensen	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
4357	12/26/1978	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Wild Honey	O. L. Weeks	
4358	12/26/1978	Chrysanthemum	Camino Coral	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
4359	12/25/1978	Apple	Coop 12	Jack M Week	Purdue Research Foundation
4360	01/02/1979	Rose, Floribunda	Patio Patty	Catherine Bailey	
4361	01/02/1979	Rose, Grandiflora	Indy-500	Daniel F Dayton	
4362	01/02/1979	Nectarine	Autumn Delight	Frank H Emerson	
4363	01/02/1979	Impatiens		L. Frederic Hough	
4364	01/02/1979	Impatiens		Jules Janick	
4365	01/16/1979	Rose, Miniature	Shawnee	Edwin B Williams	
4366	01/16/1979	Rose, Miniature	Fashion Flame	J. Benjamin Williams	
4367	01/16/1979	Ilex	Avande)	J. Benjamin Williams	
4368	01/16/1979	Rose, Miniature	Steward's Silver Crown	Chris F. Zaiger	
4369	01/23/1979	Rose, Miniature	Fiesta Ruby	John J Ryan	
4370	01/23/1979	Peach	Red Flush	John J Ryan	
4371	01/23/1979	Impatiens	Com-Pact Elberta	Ralph S. Moore	Nor'East Miniature Roses, Inc.
4372	01/30/1979	Apple	Bright-N-Early	Ralph S. Moore	Van Well Nursery
4373	02/06/1979	African Violet	Alabama	T Linwood Steward Jr	
4374	02/06/1979	African Violet	Arizona	Ralph S. Moore	
4375	02/06/1979	Anthurium	Senior II	Ernest Schwartz	Gesellschaftsvertretang uber die
4376	02/06/1979	Anthurium	Senior I	Peter J Van Well	Gesellschaftsvertretang uber die
4377	02/13/1979	Chrysanthemum	Hartmann's Dignity	John J Ryan	
4378	02/13/1979	Almond	Bell-Almond	Donald E Craig	
4379	02/13/1979	Pear, Honeysweet	Honeywest	Reinhold Holtkamp, Sr.	
4380	02/13/1979	Grass, Kentucky Blue	Plush	Reinhold Holtkamp, Sr.	
4381	02/20/1979	Strawberry		Hermann Holtkamp	
4382	02/20/1979	McIntosh, Dwarf	Starkspur Compact Mac	Hermann Holtkamp	
4383	02/20/1979	McIntosh	Starkspur Ultramac	Fred B Hartmann	
4384	02/20/1979	Poinsettia	V-14	James C Bell	Pan-American Plant Co
4385	02/27/1979	Rose, Miniature		Jules Janick	Bell, Elberta F
				Robert J Buker	Bell, James C
				Phillip R Troutman	Purdue Research Foundation
				Andre Marlonnet	ffr Cooperative
				Anthony C Wijkik	Marlonnet-Rabier, Jeanne
				Mac F Dewar	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
				Gregor Gutbier	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
				Samuel McGredy	Ecke, Jr., Paul

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

Page: 129

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
4386	02/27/1979	Strawberry	Driscoll H6	Harold A. Johnson, Jr.	Driscoll Strawberry Assn., Inc
4387	02/27/1979	Strawberry	Driscoll H5	Harold A. Johnson, Jr.	Driscoll Strawberry Assn., Inc
4388	02/27/1979	Walnut	Chandler	Harold I Forde	California, Regents of the University of
4389	02/27/1979	Walnut	Sunland	Harold I Forde	California, Regents of the University of
4390	03/06/1979	Kalanchoe	Kandy Korn	Lawrence T Irwin	Jackson & Perkins Co
4391	03/06/1979	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Delade	Georges Delbard	Jackson & Perkins Co
4392	03/06/1979	Maple	Queen Elizabeth	J. Frank Schmidt III	Jackson & Perkins Co
4393	03/06/1979	Chrysanthemum	Crimson Anne	Keith D. Butters	Pan-American Plant Co
				E A Smith	
4394	03/13/1979	Plum	Spring Beaut	Chris F. Zaiger	
4395	03/13/1979	Peach		Chris F. Zaiger	
4396	03/20/1979	Rose, Hybrid Tea	King Tut	Dorothy Jean Searles Bailey	San Joaquin Rose Co
4397	03/20/1979	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Royalty	Dorothy Jean Searles Bailey	San Joaquin Rose Co
4398	03/20/1979	Peach	Autumn Lady	Grant Merrill	
4399	03/20/1979	Peach	Elegant Lady	Grant Merrill	
4400	03/27/1979	Chrysanthemum	Constitution	Leonard H. Shoemith	Pan-American Plant Co
4401	03/27/1979	Chrysanthemum	Quills	Walter H Jessel Jr	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
4402	04/10/1979	Chrysanthemum		Nicolaas Middelburg	Middleburg B V
4403	04/10/1979	Peach, Dwarf	Bonanza-II	Jack E. Christensen	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
				Arnold W Ellis	
4404	04/10/1979	African Violet		Frank Jorgensen	
4405	04/10/1979	Walnut	Howard	Harold I Forde	California, Regents of the University of
4406	04/10/1979	Peach		S J Casella	Casella Bros Son Inc.
4407	04/24/1979	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Memories	Roy L Byrum	Hill, Joseph H., Co.
4408	04/24/1979	Rose	Hilig Premier	Robert G Jelly	Hill, E. G., Co.
4409	04/24/1979	Birch	Heritage	Earl Cutly	
4410	04/24/1979	Impatiens	Osage	John J Ryan	
4411	04/24/1979	African Violet		Frank Jorgensen	
4412	05/15/1979	Rose	Hilco Excitement	Robert G Jelly	Hill, E. G., Co.
4413	05/15/1979	Strawberry	Crimson King	Marion Hagerstrom	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
4414	05/15/1979	African Violet	Ohio	Reinhold Holtkamp, Sr.	Gesellschaftsvertretang uber die
4415	05/15/1979	African Violet	North Carolina	Reinhold Holtkamp, Sr.	Gesellschaftsvertretang uber die
4416	05/15/1979	African Violet	Michigan	Reinhold Holtkamp, Sr.	Gesellschaftsvertretang uber die
4417	05/15/1979	Aphelandra	Red Apollo	Norman E Hickerson	
4418	05/22/1979	Peach	New Generation	Leon W Brackett	May Nursery Co
4419	05/22/1979	Rose, Grandiflora	Songbird	Glenn H Ryan	Hill, Joseph H., Co.
4420	05/22/1979	Aralia	Silver Queen	Billy F Tramonte	Pleasure Plants International
4421	05/29/1979	Rose, Floribunda	Aalsmeer Gold	Reimer Kordes	Jackson & Perkins Co

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
4422	05/29/1979	Kalanchoe	Red Sunrise	Lawrence T Irwin	
4423	06/05/1979	Peach	Kurakata	Eizo Kurakata	
4424	06/12/1979	Tayberry		Derek L. Jennings	National Seed Development Organization
4425	06/12/1979	Peperomia	Autumn Leaf	Virginia Bradford	
4426	06/12/1979	Rose, Miniature	Careless Moment	Ernest D. Williams	
4427	06/12/1979	Impatiens	Hohawk	John J Ryan	
4428	06/12/1979	Lily	Cold Nugget	Ted T Kirsch	
4429	06/26/1979	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Operetta	Dorothy Jean Searles Bailey	San Joaquin Rose Co
4430	06/26/1979	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Pompeii	Dorothy Jean Searles Bailey	San Joaquin Rose Co
4431	06/26/1979	Cherry	Garnett	Marvin L Niles	
4432	07/10/1979	Strawberry		Andre Marionnet	Marionnet-Rabier, Jeanne
4433	07/10/1979	African Violet	Minnesota	Reinhold Hoitkamp, Sr.	Gesellschaftsvertrag uber die
4434	07/10/1979	Poinsettia	HI-1	Alexander Hrebeniuk	
4435	07/10/1979	Nectarine	Early May Grand	Fred W. Anderson	Bright's Nursery
4436	07/10/1979	Cherry	Ruby	Marvin L Niles	
4437	07/17/1979	Rose, Grandiflora	Love	William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
4438	07/17/1979	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Sunbright	William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
4439	07/17/1979	Rose, Hybrid Tea		William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
4440	07/17/1979	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Eterna	Georges Delbard	Jackson & Perkins Co
4441	07/24/1979	Rose, Hybrid Tea	CI Patchwork	Henry A Conklin	
4442	07/24/1979	Fuchsia		James R Shawver	Pan-American Plant Co
4443	07/24/1979	African Violet	Brilliant Eva	Maximilian J. Epp	
4444	07/31/1979	Dogwood	Green Glow	Glen E Handy	
4445	08/07/1979	Impatiens	Seneca	John J Ryan	
4446	08/07/1979	Orchid	Genevieve's Green	Douglas R Allen	Fort Caroline Orchids Inc
4447	08/07/1979	Rose, Miniature	Lemon Delight	Ralph S. Moore	
4448	08/14/1979	Impatiens		John J. Ryan	
4449	08/14/1979	Impatiens		John J Ryan	
4450	08/14/1979	Impatiens		John J Ryan	
4451	08/21/1979	Peach	WH215	J Wilson Hughes	Hill Top Orchards & Nurseries Inc
4452	08/21/1979	Rose, Floribunda	Gabriella	Lars Berggren	Jackson & Perkins Co
4453	08/21/1979	Grass, Blue	Wabash	William Daniel	Purdue Research Foundation
4454	08/21/1979	Rose, Miniature	Born Free	Ralph S. Moore	
4455	08/28/1979	Azalea	Dogwood	Richard A Arnesen	Ball, George J., Inc.
4456	08/28/1979	Chrysanthemum	Alpine	Leonard H. Shoemith	Pan-American Plant Co
4457	08/28/1979	Rose, Miniature	Summer Butter	F. Harmon Saville	
4458	09/04/1979	Hydrangea, Oakleaf	Snow Queen	William Fiemer III	Treesearch
4459	09/11/1979	Rose, Hybrid Tea	First Federal's Renaissance	William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
4460	09/18/1979	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Madras	William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
4461	09/25/1979	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Fascination	William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
4462	10/02/1979	Rose, Floribunda	Jaguar	Hendrick W Oly	Jackson & Perkins Co
4463	10/09/1979	Rose Understock	Fredica	Claude Coujon	Conard-Pyle Company, The
4464	10/16/1979	Olive, Fruitless	Rugby	Richard P Wilson	Kaerwer, Howard
4465	10/23/1979	Grass, Kentucky Blue	Hashem I	Howard E Kaerwer	
4466	10/23/1979	Almond	Light Marta	Hashem Naraghi	
4467	10/23/1979	African Violet	Bounty	Edward A McMillan	Pan-American Plant Co
4468	10/23/1979	Chrysanthemum	Fantasy	Leonard H. Shoemith	Pan-American Plant Co
4469	10/23/1979	Chrysanthemum	Starcade	Leonard H. Shoemith	Pan-American Plant Co
4470	10/30/1979	Chrysanthemum	Baby Katie	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
4471	10/30/1979	Rose, Miniature	Simona	Walter H Jessel Jr	
4472	10/30/1979	Chrysanthemum	Cambria	F. Harmon Saville	Jardines De Los Andes Ltda
4473	10/30/1979	Chrysanthemum	Brocade	Camilo Herrera	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
4474	10/30/1979	Chrysanthemum	Dallas	Reinaldo Saavedra	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
4475	11/06/1979	Acalyphia Wilkesiana	Sunburst Spirit	William E. Duffett	
4476	11/06/1979	Chrysanthemum	Hartmann's Yellow Dignity	Walter H Jessel Jr	
4477	11/06/1979	Chrysanthemum	Ruffled Spirit	William E. Duffett	
4478	11/06/1979	Chrysanthemum	Happy Thought	Walter H Jessel Jr	
4479	11/06/1979	Rose, Miniature	Lavender Jewel	C Phillip Huey	
4480	11/13/1979	Rose, Miniature	Golden Bounty	Kerry S Petusky	Pan-American Plant Co
4481	11/13/1979	Strawberry	Free Spirit	Kerry S Petusky	Pan-American Plant Co
4482	11/13/1979	Chrysanthemum	Orange Pixie	Kerry S Petusky	Pan-American Plant Co
4483	11/13/1979	Chrysanthemum	Stonchwil	Ralph S. Moore	
4484	11/13/1979	Rose, Miniature	Sweetbrlar	J Miles Reiter	
4485	11/20/1979	Raspberry	Douglas	J Miles Reiter	
4486	11/20/1979	Raspberry	Brighton	Royce S. Bringhamst	California, Regents of the University of
4487	11/20/1979	Strawberry		Victor Voth	
4488	11/20/1979	Strawberry		Royce S. Bringhamst	California, Regents of the University of
4489	11/20/1979	Strawberry		Victor Voth	

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
4490	11/27/1979	Strawberry	Brighton	Royce S. Bringham	
				Victor Voth	
4491	01/08/1980	Chrysanthemum	Bandit	Grace H. Mack	
4492	01/08/1980	Chrysanthemum	Cicronze	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
				Jack M. Meek	
4493	01/15/1980	Rose, Miniature	Amorette	Gijsbert de Ruiter	Jackson & Perkins Co
4494	01/15/1980	Chrysanthemum	Moonwind	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
				Walter H. Jessel Jr.	
4495	01/22/1980	Rose, Miniature	Strawberry Swirl	Ralph S. Moore	
4496	01/22/1980	Rose, Miniature	Orange Honey	Ralph S. Moore	
4497	01/29/1980	African Violet	Missouri I	Reinhold Holtkamp, Sr.	Gesellschaftsvertretung uber die
4498	01/29/1980	African Violet	Oregon	Reinhold Holtkamp, Sr.	Gesellschaftsvertretung uber die
4499	02/05/1980	Apple	Coop 16	Catherine Bailey	Purdue Research Foundation
				Daniel F. Dayton	
				Frank H. Emerson	
				L. Frederic Hough	
				Jules Janick	
				Edwin B. Williams	
4500	02/05/1980	African Violet	Iowa	Reinhold Holtkamp, Sr.	Gesellschaftsvertretung uber die
4501	02/12/1980	Plum	Rainbow	Fred W. Anderson	Bright's Nursery
4502	02/12/1980	Carnation	Dooka Pink	Akira Dooka	
				Michiko Dooka	
4503	02/19/1980	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Sweepstakes	Samuel D. McGredy, IV	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
4504	02/19/1980	Dieffenbachia	Welker I	Richard P. Welker	
4505	02/26/1980	Chrysanthemum	Tempo	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
				Walter H. Jessel Jr.	
4506	02/26/1980	Chrysanthemum	Pot o'Gold	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
				Walter H. Jessel Jr.	
4507	03/04/1980	Strawberry, CN 7	Hecker	Royce S. Bringham	California, Regents of the University of
				Victor Voth	
4508	03/04/1980	Peach	Lacy	Chris F. Zaiger	
4509	03/11/1980	Chrysanthemum	Gettsburg	Leonard H. Shoemith	Pan-American Plant Co
4510	03/11/1980	Chrysanthemum	Anthem	Leonard H. Shoemith	Pan-American Plant Co
4511	03/18/1980	Alga		Ani Ben-Amotz	Yeda Research & Development
				Mordhay Rehovot	
4512	03/18/1980	Rose, Miniature	Toy Balloon	Ralph S. Moore	
4513	03/25/1980	Rose, Miniature	Facesetter	Ernest Schwartz	West East Miniature Roses, Inc.
4514	03/25/1980	Araceae	Maya Red	Gilbert R. Longoria	

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
4515	04/01/1980	Chrysanthemum	Garden's Bronze	Camilo Herrera	Jardines De Los Andes Ltda
4516	04/01/1980	Acanthus	Angel Snow	Reinaldo Saavedra	
4517	04/08/1980	Chrysanthemum	Westpoint	Hermann H Engelmann	
4518	04/08/1980	Nectarine	Red Jim Nectarine	Grace H. Mack	
				James K Ito	
				James C Sorensen	
4519	04/08/1980	Cherry	Stark Crimson	Chris F. Zaiger	
4520	04/15/1980	Rose	Melgandor	Marie-Louise Paolina	Conard-Pyle Company, The
4521	04/15/1980	African Violet	San Francisco	Reinhold Holtkamp, Sr.	Gesellschaftsvertang uber die
4522	04/22/1980	Streptocarpus	Greta	Gerhard Fielschle	Oglevee Ltd.
4523	04/22/1980	Streptocarpus	Ilisa	Gerhard Fielschle	Oglevee Ltd.
4524	04/22/1980	Streptocarpus	Marna	Gerhard Fielschle	Oglevee Ltd.
4525	04/22/1980	Streptocarpus	Olga	Gerhard Fielschle	Oglevee Ltd.
4526	04/29/1980	Chrysanthemum	Compatriot	William E. Duffett	Mack, Grace H.
				Jack M Meek	
4527	04/29/1980	Streptocarpus	Velma	Gerhard Fielschle	Oglevee Ltd.
4528	04/29/1980	Streptocarpus	Freda	Gerhard Fielschle	Oglevee Ltd.
4529	04/29/1980	Chrysanthemum	Yellow Superstar	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
				Jack M Meek	
4530	05/06/1980	Pear	Trinity	Glen E Hand	
4531	05/06/1980	Chrysanthemum	Lancer	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
				Walter H Jessel Jr	
4532	05/06/1980	African Violet	Boston	Reinhold Holtkamp, Sr.	Gesellschaftsvertang uber die
4533	05/06/1980	African Violet	Nashville	Reinhold Holtkamp, Sr.	Gesellschaftsvertang uber die
4534	05/13/1980	Maple, Sugar	Wright Bros Sugar Maple	John D Siebenthaler	Siebenthaler, Co., The
4535	05/13/1980	Azalea	Pink Radiance	Louis A Hindia	
4536	05/20/1980	African Violet	Grace	Arnold W. Fischer	Pan-American Plant Co
4537	05/20/1980	Rose, Hybrid Tea		William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
4538	05/27/1980	Strawberry	Pajaro	Royce S. Bringham	California, Regents of the University of
				Victor Voth	
4539	05/27/1980	Tomato	Tempo	Carroll G Briggs	UpJohn Co
4540	05/27/1980	Cherry	Rosy Cloud	William Flemer III	Treesearch
4541	06/10/1980	Rose, Hybrid Tea		William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
4542	06/10/1980	Walnut, Black	Purdue #1	Walter F Beineke	Purdue Research Foundation
4543	06/10/1980	Walnut, Black	Purdue #3	Walter F Beineke	Purdue Research Foundation
4544	06/10/1980	Chrysanthemum	Stripes	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
				Jack M Meek	
4545	06/10/1980	Spathiphyllum	Burtoni	Richard I Staton	

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
4546	06/17/1980	African Violet	Hawai	Felix Stone	
4547	06/17/1980	African Violet	Alberta	Reinhold Holtkamp, Sr.	Gesellschaftsvertrag uber die
4548	06/17/1980	African Violet	Connecticut	Reinhold Holtkamp, Sr.	Gesellschaftsvertrag uber die
4549	06/17/1980	African Violet	Ontario	Reinhold Holtkamp, Sr.	Gesellschaftsvertrag uber die
4550	06/17/1980	African Violet	Mainitoba	Reinhold Holtkamp, Sr.	Gesellschaftsvertrag uber die
4551	06/17/1980	African Violet	North Dakota	Reinhold Holtkamp, Sr.	Gesellschaftsvertrag uber die
4552	06/24/1980	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Paradise	O. L. Weeks	
4553	06/24/1980	Apricot		Chris F. Zaiger	
4554	06/24/1980	Chrysanthemum	Radiant	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
4555	06/24/1980	Chrysanthemum	Vanguard	Walter H. Jessel Jr	
4556	06/24/1980	Chrysanthemum	Butterball	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
4557	06/24/1980	African Violet	Alaska	Walter H. Jessel Jr	
4558	07/01/1980	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Ovation	William E. Duffett	
4559	07/01/1980	Rose, Seedling	Hiltaco	Walter H. Jessel Jr	
4560	07/01/1980	Myoporum	Pacifica	William E. Duffett	
4561	07/01/1980	Chrysanthemum	Charisma	Walter H. Jessel Jr	
4562	07/01/1980	Chrysanthemum	Capri	Reinhold Holtkamp, Sr.	Gesellschaftsvertrag uber die
4563	07/01/1980	Chrysanthemum	Medallist	O. L. Weeks	
4564	07/06/1980	Rose, Miniature	Chattem Centennial	Robert G. Jelly	Hill, E. G., Co.
4565	07/06/1980	Apricot	Moonglow	George Smith	
4566	07/06/1980	Nectarine		William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
4567	07/06/1980	Kalanchoe	Princess	Walter H. Jessel Jr	
4568	07/06/1980	Kalanchoe	Conquistador	William E. Duffett	
4569	07/06/1980	African Violet	Julia	Walter H. Jessel Jr	
4570	07/15/1980	Nectarine		Leonard H. Shoemith	
4571	07/15/1980	Peach	Cassie	Nelson F. Jolly	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
4572	07/15/1980	Peach	Stark Encore	William R. Farrell	
4573	07/15/1980	Strawberry		Aaron Surabian	Pan-American Plant Co
4574	07/15/1980	Strawberry		Claude Hope	Chattam Inc
4575	07/15/1980	Rhubarb		Claude Hope	Surabian Brothers
				Arnold W. Fischer	Pan-American Plant Co
				Jonathan P. Chakerian	Pan-American Plant Co
				Dennis Surabian	Surabian Brothers
				Chris F. Zaiger	
				Catherine H. Bailey	
				L. Frederic Hough	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
				Harold A. Johnson, Jr.	
				Harold A. Johnson, Jr.	Driscoll Strawberry Assn., Inc
				Larry A. Krieger	Driscoll Strawberry Assn., Inc
					Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

Page: 135

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
4576	07/22/1980	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Flower World	William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
4577	07/22/1980	African Violet		Hermann Holtkamp	
4578	07/22/1980	African Violet		Hermann Holtkamp	
4579	07/29/1980	Rose, Miniature	Dreango	Ernest D. Williams	
4580	07/29/1980	Rose, Miniature	Carnival Parade	Ernest D. Williams	
4581	07/29/1980	Rose, Miniature	Cupid's Beauty	Ernest D. Williams	
4582	07/29/1980	Rose, Miniature	Poker Chip	F. Harmon Saville	
4583	07/29/1980	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Standout	O. L. Weeks	
4584	07/29/1980	Chrysanthemum	Lodestar	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
4585	07/29/1980	Chrysanthemum	Surf	Jack W. Meek	
4586	07/29/1980	Chrysanthemum	Applause	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
4587	08/12/1980	Apple	The Ace Spur Red Delicious	Jack W. Meek	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
4588	08/19/1980	Chrysanthemum	Early Yellow	William E. Duffett	
4589	08/26/1980	Chrysanthemum	Westland	Jack W. Meek	
4590	09/02/1980	Chrysanthemum	Chieftain	William E. Duffett	
4591	09/09/1980	Pear	Autumn Blaze	Jack W. Meek	
4592	09/16/1980	Cissus rhombifolia	Manda's Compacta	Carl R. Perleberg	
4593	09/23/1980	Polsettia	Ruffled Rose	J. C. W. Van Der Knaap	Pan-American Plant Co
4594	09/23/1980	Polsettia	Princess	J. C. W. Van Der Knaap	Pan-American Plant Co
4595	09/23/1980	Polsettia	Prince	Leonard H. Shoemith	Pan-American Plant Co
4596	09/30/1980	Rose, Miniature	Orange Cascade	Meivin N. Westwood	
4597	09/30/1980	Rose, Miniature	Libby	Albert W. Manda	Mand. W. A., Inc.
4598	09/30/1980	Rose, Miniature	Party Girl	Cleveland Ott	
4599	10/07/1980	Astroemeria	Yellow King	Cleveland Ott	
4600	10/07/1980	Astroemeria	Pink Triumph	Cleveland Ott	
4601	10/14/1980	Sweet Gum	Moraine Sweetgum	Ralph S. Moore	
4602	10/21/1980	Acanthus	Variegated Fittonia	Ernest A. Meredith	
4603	10/28/1980	Lily	Crimson Sun	Margaret E. Rovinski	
4604	10/28/1980	Lily	Star Fire	F. Harmon Saville	
4605	10/28/1980	Lily	Star Duster	Maurits C. Van Straaveren	Sun Valley Bulb Farms Inc
4606	10/28/1980	Lily	Cold Dust	Maurits C. Van Straaveren	Sun Valley Bulb Farms Inc
4607	11/04/1980	Bromeliaceae	Crypt Elaine	John D. Siebenthaler	Sun Valley Bulb Farms Inc
4612	01/06/1981	Rose, Miniature	Rose	Barnell L. Cobla	
4613	01/06/1981	Rose	Paul's Pink	Ted T. Kirsch	Devor Nurseries, Inc.

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
4614	01/06/1981	Walnut, Black	Purdue #2	Walter F Beineke	Purdue Research Foundation
4615	01/06/1981	Apple	Eureka Red King	Irving H Wrigley	
4616	01/06/1981	Pear	Turnbull Giant	Kenneth L Turnbull	Henry Field Seed & Nursery Co
4617	01/06/1981	Peach	Honey Red	Aram Kevorkian	
4618	01/13/1981	Rose, Miniature	Mistee	Ralph S. Moore	
4619	01/13/1981	Rose, Miniature	Double Joy	Ralph S. Moore	
4620	01/13/1981	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Flaming Beauty	Joe Winchel	Kimbrew-Walter Roses
4621	01/13/1981	Plum	Rich Red	Lawrence K Kirahara Kei Kitahara	
4622	01/13/1981	Chrysanthemum	Futura	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
4623	01/13/1981	Chrysanthemum	Citation	Walter H Jessel Jr William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
4624	01/20/1981	Rose, Miniature	Thunder Cloud	Walter H Jessel Jr	
4625	01/20/1981	Rose, Floribunda	Weigronur	Ralph S. Moore	
4626	01/20/1981	Rose, Floribunda	Romeo	Marie Louise Welland	Conard-Pyle Company, The
4627	01/20/1981	Dogwood	Purple Glory	Jacob Nieuwkoop	Jackson & Perkins Co
4628	01/20/1981	Cinquefoil fruticosa	Royal Flush	Clark C Boyd	Boyd Brothers Co., The
4629	01/20/1981	Chrysanthemum	Cherub	David Alan Barker	Monrovia Nursery Co
4630	01/27/1981	Rose, Miniature	Misty Dawn	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
4631	01/27/1981	Rose, Seedling	Fan Fare	Walter H Jessel Jr	
4632	01/27/1981	Crabapple	Strawberry Parfait	Ernest Schwartz	Nor'East Miniature Roses, Inc.
4633	01/27/1981	Apple	Coop 22	Roy L Byrum	Hill, Joseph H., Co.
4634	01/27/1981	Astromeria	King Cardinal	William Flemer III	Treeearch
4635	01/27/1981	Astromeria	Red Sunset	Catherine H Calley	Purdue Research Foundation
4636	02/03/1981	Rose, Miniature	Pink Petticoat	Daniel F Dayton	
4637	02/03/1981	Rose, Miniature	Birthday Party	Frank H Emerson	
4638	02/03/1981	Rose, Miniature	Crissy	L. Frederic Hough	
4639	02/03/1981	Nectarine	Supreme Red	Jules Janick	
4640	02/03/1981	Chrysanthemum	Red Blair	James B Nowry	
4641	02/03/1981	Polinsettia	Annette Hegg Diamond	Edwin B Williams	
				Maurits C Van Straaveren	
				Maurits C Van Straaveren	
				Leslie E. Strawn	
				Leslie E. Strawn	
				Leslie E. Strawn	
				Frank Paganelli	
				Bob C Coward	
				Dieter Suptitz	Ecke, Jr., Paul

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
4642	02/10/1981	Rose, Miniature	Hokey Pokey	F. Harmon Saville	Nor'East Miniature Roses, Inc.
4643	02/10/1981	Plum	Black Gold	James T Mulligan	
4644	02/10/1981	Peach	King's Lady	Darryl P. Magnuson	Richard Sales Co
4645	02/10/1981	Grapefruit	Oroblanco	James W Cameron	California, Regents of the University of
4646	02/10/1981	Lily	Superstar	Robert K Soost	Sun Valley Bulb Farms Inc
4647	02/10/1981	Chrysanthemum	Bolero	Ted T Kirsch	Weber's Riverside Greenhouses
4648	02/17/1981	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Edwin T. Meredith	Gordon N Weber	Jackson & Perkins Co
4649	02/17/1981	Rose, Hybrid Tea		William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
4650	02/17/1981	Rose, Hybrid Tea		William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
4651	02/17/1981	Almond	Dottie Won	Cecil V Horton	Horton, Dorothy
4652	02/17/1981	Peach	Jim Wilson	William J Wilson	Horton, Cecil V
4653	02/17/1981	Ceranium	Super-Waltztime	Griffith J Buck	Bountiful Ridge Nurseries
4654	02/24/1981	Maple, Sugar	Endowment (HRI-1)	John D Siebenthaler	Iowa State University Research Found.
4655	02/24/1981	Peperomia	Avonell	Ralph Pinkus	HRI Endowment Fund
4656	02/24/1981	Rose, Miniature	Shakespeare Festival	Ralph S. Moore	
4657	03/03/1981	Rose, Miniature	Janice Tellian	Ralph S. Moore	
4658	03/03/1981	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Ivory Tower	Reimer Kordes	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
4659	03/03/1981	Rose, Miniature	Holy Toledo	Jack E. Christensen	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
4660	03/03/1981	Rose	Supreme	Keisuki Asaoka	Jackson & Perkins Co
4661	03/03/1981	Peach	Spring Lady	Grant Merrill	
4662	03/03/1981	Rose, Miniature	Sierra Sunrise	Ralph S. Moore	
4663	03/10/1981	Rose, Miniature	Cricklet	Jack E. Christensen	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
4664	03/10/1981	Rose, Miniature	Hopscotch	Jack E. Christensen	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
4665	03/10/1981	Rose	Chantilly Lace	Paul F. Devor	Devor Nurseries, Inc.
4666	03/10/1981	Rose, Floribunda	Katherine Loker	Jack E. Christensen	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
4667	03/10/1981	Carnation	Ace	Herbert C Swim	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
4668	03/10/1981	Carnation	Queen	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
4669	03/17/1981	Rose, Climber	Rocky	Walter H Jessel Jr	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
4670	03/17/1981	Rose, Hybrid Tea	White Lightn'n	William E. Duffett	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
4671	03/17/1981	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Blue Nile	Walter H Jessel Jr	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
4672	03/17/1981	Rose, Floribunda	Deep Purple	Samuel D. McGredy, IV	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
4673	03/17/1981	Apricot	Shavakanos	Jack E. Christensen	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
				Herbert C Swim	
				Georges Delbard	
				Reimer Kordes	
				Richard Peters	

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
4674	03/17/1981	Nectarine	Lingrand	Hajime Hamada	Hamada, Robert W
4675	03/24/1981	Asparagus	M120	Franklin D Souther	Hamada, Lindsay K California, Regents of the University of
4676	03/24/1981	Apple	Granspur	Frank H Takatori	Granspur Enterprises
4677	03/24/1981	Asparagus	F109	Calvin L Cooper	California, Regents of the University of
4678	03/31/1981	Apple Rootstock	Mark	Franklin D Souther	
4679	03/31/1981	Strawberry	Astos	Frank H Takatori	
				Robert F Carlson	Michigan State University
				Royce S. Bringham	California, Regents of the University of
				Davis Voth	
				Victor Voth	
4680	03/31/1981	Rose, Miniature	Galaxy	Ralph S. Moore	
4681	04/07/1981	Rose, Miniature	Meicubasi	Marie Louise Meliland	Conard-Pyle Company, The
4682	04/07/1981	Rose, Miniature	Mejikatar	Marie Louise Meliland	Conard-Pyle Company, The
4683	04/07/1981	Almond		Earl Smith	
4684	04/07/1981	Ash, Green	Patmore	Alba E Wimer	
4685	04/07/1981	Ilex	Westid	Richard H Patmore	Patmore Nursery Sales
4686	04/07/1981	Chrysanthemum	Sofia	Kathleen K Meserve	Conard-Pyle Company, The
				Camilo Herrera	Jardines De Los Andes Ltda
4687	04/14/1981	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Houston	Reinaldo Saavedra	
4688	04/14/1981	Azalea	D J O	O. L. Weeks	
4689	04/14/1981	Impatiens	Eclipse	Jennifer Branigan	
				C P Van Den Berg	Mikkelsens, Inc.
4690	04/14/1981	Impatiens	Red Planet	James C. Mikkelsen	
				C P Van Den Berg	Mikkelsens, Inc.
4691	04/14/1981	Impatiens	Astro	James C. Mikkelsen	Mikkelsens, Inc.
				C P Van Den Berg	
4692	04/14/1981	Chrysanthemum	Nova	James C. Mikkelsen	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
				William E. Duffett	
				Jack W Week	
4693	04/21/1981	Rose, Miniature	Little Dickens	Ernest Schwartz	Nor'East Miniature Roses, Inc.
4694	04/21/1981	Rose, Hybrid Tea		Samuel McGredy	
4695	04/21/1981	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Bing Crosby	O. L. Weeks	
4696	04/21/1981	Chrysanthemum	Dragon	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
				Jack W Week	
4697	04/21/1981	Chrysanthemum	White Gem	Phillip A Soderman	Sandyland Nursery Co Inc
4698	04/21/1981	Grass, Blue		Benedict O Warren	Warren's Turf Nursery Inc
4699	04/28/1981	Rose, Miniature	Lynn Ann	F. Harmon Saville	Nor'East Miniature Roses, Inc.

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
4700	04/28/1981	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Arkansas	O. L. Weeks	
4701	04/28/1981	Orchid	Precious Stones	Ernest E. Hetherington	Stewart & Co., Fred A.
4702	04/28/1981	Orchid	Puppy Love	Ernest E. Hetherington	Stewart & Co., Fred A.
4703	04/28/1981	Grass, Blue		Benedict O Warren	Warren's Turf Nursery Inc
4704	04/28/1981	Grass, Blue		Benedict O Warren	Warren's Turf Nursery Inc
4705	05/05/1981	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Melbiranda	Marie Louise Meliland	Conard-Pyle Company, The
4706	05/05/1981	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Carmel Creme	O. L. Weeks	
4707	05/05/1981	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Dana	Herbert C Swlm	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
4708	05/05/1981	Rose, Hybrid Tea	October	O. L. Weeks	
4709	05/05/1981	Rose, Hybrid Tea	The Senator	O. L. Weeks	
4710	05/05/1981	Rose, Floribunda	Double Talk	O. L. Weeks	
4711	05/12/1981	Rose, Miniature	Fairlane	Ernest Schwartz	Nor'East Miniature Roses, Inc.
4712	05/12/1981	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Georgia	O. L. Weeks	
4713	05/12/1981	Rose, Floribunda	Baby Talk	O. L. Weeks	
4714	05/12/1981	Rose, Floribunda	Pillow Talk	O. L. Weeks	
4715	05/12/1981	Orchid	Golden King	Shuh-Lih Guo	
4716	05/12/1981	Chrysanthemum	Heliloom	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
4717	05/19/1981	Rose, Miniature	Firefall	Jack # Meek	
4718	05/19/1981	Azalea	Silver Sword	Ralph S. Moore	
4719	05/19/1981	Impatiens	Mohave	Simon P Melvoege	Cottage Gardens Inc., The
4720	05/19/1981	Impatiens	Penobscot	John J Ryan	
4721	05/19/1981	Impatiens	Deleware	John J Ryan	
4722	05/19/1981	Chrysanthemum	Viva	John J Ryan	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
4723	05/26/1981	Rose, Floribunda	Barbie	William E. Duffett	
4724	05/26/1981	Apple	Mac Shay	Jack # Meek	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
4725	05/26/1981	Impatiens	Halo	Arnold W Ellis	
4726	05/26/1981	Kalanchoe	Yellow Nugget	Herbert C Swlm	Oregon, State of
				Catherine Bailey	
				Daniel F Dayton	
				Frank H Emerson	
				L. Frederic Hough	
				Jules Janick	
				James B #OWRY	
				James Ralph Shay	
				Edwin B Williams	
				C P Van Den Berg	Wikkelsens, Inc.
				James C. Wikkelsen	
				C P Van Den Berg	Wikkelsens, Inc.

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
4727	05/26/1981	Kalanchoe	Sensation	James C. Mikkelson C P Van Den Berg	Mikkelsen, Inc.
4728	05/26/1981	Kalanchoe	Firefly	James C. Mikkelson C P Van Den Berg	Mikkelsen, Inc.
4729	06/02/1981	Rose, Miniature	Bit o' Magic	James C. Mikkelson	
4730	06/02/1981	Rose, Miniature	Cissle	Ernest D. Williams	
4731	06/02/1981	Apple	Coldensheen	Cecilia L. D. Bennett	
4732	06/02/1981	Raspberry	Bababerry	Paul C Stark Jr	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
4733	06/02/1981	Impatiens	Telstar	Gertrude P Millikan	
4734	06/02/1981	Kalanchoe	Serenade	C P Van Den Berg	Mikkelsen, Inc.
4735	06/09/1981	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Savannah	James C. Mikkelson	
4736	06/09/1981	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Cashmere	O. L. Weeks	
4737	06/09/1981	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Disco	O. L. Weeks	
4738	06/09/1981	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Black Garnet	O. L. Weeks	
4739	06/09/1981	Almond	Plateau	Leonard D. James	James, Leonard D
4740	06/09/1981	Apple	NJ 49	Catherine H Bailey	James, Urdine S
4741	06/16/1981	Apple	Greenspur	L. Frederic Hough	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
4742	06/16/1981	Begonia	Harmony	Calvin L Cooper	Auvil Fruit Co Inc
4743	06/16/1981	Begonia	Ballet	C P Van Den Berg	Mikkelsen, Inc.
4744	06/16/1981	Kalanchoe	Pueblo	C P Van Den Berg	Mikkelsen, Inc.
4745	06/16/1981	Kalanchoe	Yucatan	James C. Mikkelson	
4746	06/23/1981	Impatiens	Mohegan	Claude Hope	Pan-American Plant Co
4747	06/30/1981	Rose	W-110	Claude Hope	Pan-American Plant Co
4748	06/30/1981	Peach, Dwarf	Super Red	John J Ryan	Jackson & Perkins Co
4749	06/30/1981	Azalea	Royal Tiger	Charles P Elliott	
4750	06/30/1981	Cazania	Cougar	Fedor Wassiliew	
4752	07/21/1981	Chrysanthemum	Huskey	Howard Kerrigan	
4753	07/21/1981	Chrysanthemum	Big John	Paul C Enright	Pan-American Plant Co
4754	07/28/1981	Rose, Miniature	Sarajevo	Leonard H. Shoesmith	Pan-American Plant Co
4755	07/28/1981	Rose, Miniature	Skyline	Leonard H. Shoesmith	
4756	08/04/1981	Ash, White	Cormast	Ernest D. Williams	Amfac Nursery Co
4757	08/11/1981	Euonymus		Ernest D. Williams William H Collins Clifford D Corliss	Conard-Pyle Company, The

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
4758	08/18/1981	Crabapple	Velvet Pillar	William H Collins	Amfac Nursery Cole
4759	08/18/1981	Camote		Steven Pollock	
4760	08/25/1981	Rose, Miniature	ELVIS	Verlie W Wells Jr	
4761	08/25/1981	Euphorbia		Alfred Stirmadel	
4762	09/01/1981	Rose, Miniature	Foxy Lady	Jack E. Christensen	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
4763	09/01/1981	Strawberry	Driscoll E23	Harold A. Johnson, Jr.	Driscoll Strawberry Assn., Inc
4764	09/08/1981	Chrysanthemum	Pert	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
				Jack W. Meek	
4765	09/08/1981	Chrysanthemum	Golden Bowl	Lawrence Weber	Weber's Riverside Greenhouses
4766	09/15/1981	Euonymus	Cordoit	Clifford D Corliss	Conard-Pyle Company, The
4767	09/22/1981	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Grand Masterpiece	William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
4768	09/22/1981	Strawberry	J1	Harold A. Johnson, Jr.	Driscoll Strawberry Assn., Inc
4769	09/29/1981	Rose, Miniature	Peachy Keen	Cocilla L. D. Bennett	
4770	09/29/1981	Grape, Muscadine	Georgia Red	Byard Owens Fry	
4771	09/29/1981	Grape, Muscadine	Dixieland	Byard Owens Fry	
4772	10/06/1981	Grape, Muscadine	Dixie Red	Byard Owens Fry	
4773	10/06/1981	African Violet	Massachusetts	Reinhold Holtkamp, Sr.	
4774	10/06/1981	African Violet	Utah	Reinhold Holtkamp, Sr.	
4775	10/13/1981	Cazania	Majestic Sunset	Paul C Enright	
4776	10/13/1981	African Violet	Texas	Reinhold Holtkamp, Sr.	
4777	10/13/1981	African Violet	South Carolina	Reinhold Holtkamp, Sr.	
4778	10/20/1981	Ceranium	Songster	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
				Walter H. Jessel Jr	
4779	10/20/1981	Impatiens	Chinook	John J Ryan	
4780	10/20/1981	Peach	Eldorado	Fedor Wassiliew	Jackson & Perkins Co
4781	10/27/1981	Begonia	Fresco	C P Van Den Berg	Wikkelsens, Inc.
				James C. Wikkelsen	
4782	10/27/1981	African Violet	Glacier	Reinhold Holtkamp, Sr.	
4783	10/27/1981	Carnation	Duchess	Jack W Meek	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
4784	11/03/1981	Grape	centennial Seedless	Albert T Koyama	
				Harold P Olmo	
4785	11/03/1981	Geranium	Fame	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
				Walter H. Jessel Jr	
4786	11/03/1981	Chrysanthemum	Cheers	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
4787	11/10/1981	Grape	Redglobe	Walter H. Jessel Jr	
				Albert T Koyama	
4788	11/10/1981	Grape	Dawn Seedless	Harold R Olmo	
				Albert T Koyama	

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
4789	11/10/1981	Nectarine	Anderhone	Harold R Olmo	
4790	11/17/1981	Nectarine	06/diamond	Fred W. Anderson	
4791	11/17/1981	Nectarine	Mike Grand	Fred W. Anderson	
4792	11/17/1981	Nectarine	Aurora	Fred W. Anderson	
4793	11/24/1981	Apple	Peace Valley	Dan E Simmons	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
4794	11/24/1981	Pieris Japonica	Crystal	Gerald H Verkade	Verkade, Gerald H
4795	11/24/1981	Eunymus	Corlutz	Clifford D Corliss	Conard-Pyle Company, The
4796	01/19/1982	Rose, Climber	Cl Paradise	O. L. Weeks	
4797	01/19/1982	Rose, Climber	Cl Louisiana	O. L. Weeks	
4798	01/19/1982	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Las Vegas	Reimer Korde	Jackson & Perkins Co
4799	01/19/1982	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Sunklissed	Mathias Tantau	Jackson & Perkins Co
4800	01/19/1982	Apple	Lamont	George Lamont	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
4801	01/19/1982	Apple	Cascade Spur Compact	John W Carretson	Carlton Nursery Company
4802	01/19/1982	Yew, Japanese	Spring Green	Platt W Hill	Hill Nursery, D.
4803	01/19/1982	Ilex	Mesdob	Kathleen K Meserve	Conard-Pyle Company, The
4804	01/19/1982	Ilex	Mesan	Kathleen K Meserve	Conard-Pyle Company, The
4805	01/19/1982	Crossandra infundibuliformis	Diane	Brian T Stokes	
4806	01/19/1982	Kalanchoe	Warrior	Claude Hope	
4807	01/19/1982	Chrysanthum	Hawkeye	Leonard H. Shoemith	Pan-American Plant Co
4808	01/19/1982	Polinsettia	V-14 Pink Outbier	Paul Ecke, Jr.	Pan-American Plant Co
4809	01/19/1982	Polinsettia	V-10 White Outbier	Paul Ecke, Jr.	Ecke Ranch, Paul
4810	01/19/1982	Polinsettia	V-10 Marble Outbier	Paul Ecke, Jr.	Ecke Ranch, Paul
4811	01/26/1982	Rose, Miniature	Valerie Jeanne	F. Harmon Saville	Nor'East Miniature Roses, Inc.
4812	01/26/1982	Rose, Hybrid Tea		William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
4813	01/26/1982	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Silhouette	William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
4814	01/26/1982	Almond		Fred B Urline	Williams, Sharon D
4815	01/26/1982	Crabapple	Snow Magic	Lester L Demaline	Howe, Karen K
4816	01/26/1982	Kalanchoe	Pollux	Moritz Burk	Bizzard, Susan A
4817	01/26/1982	Kalanchoe	Regulus	Moritz Burk	Urline, Richard D
4818	01/26/1982	Callisia	Pink Lady	Charles J Faist	Thurman, Jenette P
4819	02/07/1982	Apple	Oregon Spur II	B George Weich	Willoway Nurseries Inc
4820	02/07/1982	Apple	Earligold	Lester Green	Mikkeisens, Inc.
				Richard A Harvey	Mikkeisens, Inc.
					Siebenthaler, Co., The
					Columbia & Okanogan Nursery Co

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
4821	02/02/1982	Poinsettia	V-10 Pink Cubler	Paul Ecke, Jr.	Ecke Ranch, Paul
4822	02/09/1982	Rose, Floribunda	Royal Garnet	Dorothy Jean Searles Bailey	San Joaquin Rose Co
4823	02/09/1982	Plum	Lautz	Fred W. Anderson	Bayley Nurseries Inc
4824	02/16/1982	Apple	Yellow Sun	Louis R Lautz	
4825	02/16/1982	Kalanchoe	Marvelous	William L Dilworth	
4826	02/23/1982	Pomegranate	Morning Sun	James W Dutton	
4827	02/23/1982	Peach	Sun Gold	Yukata T Takaniishi	
4828	03/02/1982	Lemon	Rocket	Cameron Harjung	
4829	03/09/1982	Chrysanthemum	Hawaiian Sunset	Willton K Harjung	
4830	03/16/1982	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Sorrento	Leonard H. Shoemlth	Pan-American Plant Co
4831	03/23/1982	Cazania	Cupcake	Dorothy Jean Searles Bailey	San Joaquin Rose Co
4832	03/30/1982	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Little Red	Paul C Enright	
4833	03/30/1982	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Pond	Dorothy Jean Searles Bailey	San Joaquin Rose Co
4834	03/30/1982	Almond	Java	Dorothy Jean Searles Bailey	San Joaquin Rose Co
4835	04/06/1982	Rose, Miniature	Scarlet Spur	Frank Sorrento	
4836	04/06/1982	Oleander	Red Ace	Mark C Spies	Nor'East Miniature Roses, Inc.
4837	04/13/1982	Maple, Norway	Climbing Caribia	Richard C. Aldridge, Jr.	Aldridge Inc
4838	04/13/1982	Orchid, Odontioda	Topwhite Annette Hagg	Rodney P Bailey	Bayley Nurseries Inc
4839	04/20/1982	Apple	Showbiz	Maurice Lecouffe	Les Petit Fils De Vacherot & Lecouffe
4840	04/20/1982	Rose, Miniature	Hashem II	William G Evans	Van Well Nursery
4841	04/27/1982	Rose, Climber	Jackie	F. Harmon Saville	Nor'East Miniature Roses, Inc.
4842	04/27/1982	Poinsettia	Emblem	Fred Mungia Sr	
4843	05/04/1982	Rose, Hybrid Tea	French Lace	Peter Jacobsen	Ecke, Jr., Paul
4844	05/04/1982	Rose, Floribunda	Choo-Choo Centennial	William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
4845	05/11/1982	Almond	Tribute	Mathias Tantau	Jackson & Perkins Co
4846	05/11/1982	African Violet	Showstopper	Hashem Naraghi	
4847	05/18/1982	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Monarch	Arnold W. Fischer	Pan-American Plant Co
4848	05/18/1982	Rose, Floribunda	Pinata	William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
4849	05/25/1982	Rose, Miniature	Blush Seedless	William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
4850	05/25/1982	Rose, Hybrid Tea		Betty J. Jolly	Jackson & Perkins Co
4851	05/25/1982	Rose, Hybrid Tea		William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
4852	05/25/1982	Almond		William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
4853	06/01/1982	Rose, Hybrid Tea		Theodore J Moschitto	
4854	06/01/1982	Rose, Floribunda		Dorothy Jean Searles Bailey	San Joaquin Rose Co
4855	06/08/1982	Rose, Grandiflora		Dorothy Jean Searles Bailey	San Joaquin Rose Co
4856	06/08/1982	Grapevine		Dorothy Jean Searles Bailey	San Joaquin Rose Co
4857	06/15/1982	Rose, Floribunda		Harold P Olmo	California, Regents of the University of
				Dorothy Jean Searles Bailey	San Joaquin Rose Co

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
4858	06/15/1982	Chrysanthemum	Temptation	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
4859	06/22/1982	Sansevieria	Vandal Cold	Dennis E Miller	Idaho Research Foundation
4860	06/22/1982	Polinsettia	V-14 Jb	Richard J Naskall	Ecke Ranch, Paul
4861	06/29/1982	Peach	Dr. Davis	Paul Ecke, Jr.	California, Regents of the University of
4862	06/29/1982	Impatiens	Pomo	Luther D Davis	California, Regents of the University of
4863	07/06/1982	Peach	Ross	John J Ryan	California, Regents of the University of
4864	07/06/1982	Maple, Red	Autumn Blase	Luther D Davis	California, Regents of the University of
4865	07/13/1982	Peach, Freestone	Champagne	Glenn C Jeffers	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
4866	07/13/1982	Grapevine	Glennel	David L Armstrong	California, Regents of the University of
4867	07/20/1982	Rose	Crazy Wuffit	James F Guymon	California, Regents of the University of
4868	07/20/1982	Rose	Meritocra	Harold P Olmo	Conard-Pyle Company, The
4869	07/27/1982	Dogwood	World's Fair	Ralph S. Moore	Boyd Brothers Co., The
4870	07/27/1982	African Violet	Illinois	Marie Louise Welland	Gesellschaftsvertretung uber die
4871	08/03/1982	Orchid	Fascination	J Austin Boyd	Les Petit Fils De Vacherot & Lecoufle
4872	08/03/1982	Avocado	Christina	Reinhold Holtkamp, Sr.	Kendall Brothers Trust
4873	08/10/1982	Grapevine	Corrin Seedless	Maurice Lecoufle	Gesellschaftsvertretung uber die
4874	08/10/1982	Grapevine	Onyx	Alchel Vacherot	Urline, Fred B
4875	08/10/1982	African Violet	Atlanta	Harold E Kendall	Urline, Adele B
4876	08/17/1982	Rose	Climbing Dame Deceue	Allan A Corrin	Conard-Pyle Company, The
4877	08/17/1982	Almond		Allan A Corrin	Sun Valley Bulb Farms Inc
4878	08/17/1982	Ilex	Mesog	Reinhold Holtkamp, Sr.	Sun Valley Bulb Farms Inc
4879	08/24/1982	Lily	Watchless	Fred Mungia Sr	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
4880	08/24/1982	Lily	Escort	Fred B Urline	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
4881	08/24/1982	Lily	Laura	Kathleen K Meserve	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
4882	08/31/1982	Carnation	Duke	Edward A. McBae	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
4883	08/31/1982	Chrysanthemum	Accord	Ted T Kirsch	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
4884	09/07/1982	Chrysanthemum	Shamrock	Ted T Kirsch	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
4885	09/07/1982	Almond	The Valenta	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
4886	09/14/1982	Rose, Seedling	78-2r	Walter H Jessel Jr	Valenta, Thomas Francis
4887	09/14/1982	Lily	Merci	Frank E Valenta	Hill, Joseph H., Co.
4888	09/21/1982	Lily	Fellowship	Lowell L. Hoy, Jr.	Sun Valley Bulb Farms Inc
				Ted T Kirsch	Sun Valley Bulb Farms Inc
				Ted T Kirsch	Sun Valley Bulb Farms Inc

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
4889	09/21/1982	Chrysanthemum	Yellow Westland	J C W Van Der Knaap	Pan-American Plant Co
4890	09/28/1982	Strawberry		Albert B Cook	
4891	09/28/1982	Chrysanthemum	Orange Westland	J C W Van Der Knaap	Pan-American Plant Co
4892	10/05/1982	Rose		Charles P Elliott	Superior Farming
4893	10/05/1982	Nectarine		John H Weinberger	
4894	10/12/1982	Nectarine		John H Weinberger	
4895	10/12/1982	Lily	Francy Free	Ted T Kirsch	Sun Valley Bulb Farms Inc
4896	10/19/1982	Almond	Rene	Rene Campbell	Campbell, Rene W
4897	10/19/1982	Chrysanthemum	Aristocrat	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
				Jack W Meek	
4898	10/26/1982	Rose, Miniature	Whimsical	Leslie E. Strawn	
4899	10/26/1982	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Miss Blanche	William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
4900	10/26/1982	Apple	Genesis II	William P Marshland	Bountiful Ridge Nurseries
4901	10/26/1982	Apple	Frecon	Richard S Frecon	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
4902	10/26/1982	Plum		John H Weinberger	Superior Farming
4903	10/26/1982	Peach		John H Weinberger	Superior Farming
4904	10/26/1982	Ash, Green	Bergeson Ash	Paul L Bergeson	
4905	10/26/1982	Rhododendron-hacput	Starry Night	Johannes Hachmann	Conard-Pyle Company, The
4906	10/26/1982	Lily	Tempo	Ted T Kirsch	Sun Valley Bulb Farms Inc
4907	10/26/1982	Carnation, Miniature	Rainbow	Angelo J. Sirl	
4908	10/26/1982	Chrysanthemum	Copper Anne	William E. Duffett	
				Walter H Jessel Jr	
				Marvin D Mix	
4909	10/26/1982	Chrysanthemum	Cherry Westland	J C W Van Der Knaap	Pan-American Plant Co
4910	11/02/1982	Rose, Climber		Dorothy Jean Searles Bailey	San Joaquin Rose Co
4911	11/02/1982	Rose, Miniature	Luvvie	Cecilia L. D. Bennett	
4912	11/02/1982	Rose	Carano	Marie Louise Malland	Conard-Pyle Company, The
4913	11/02/1982	Mulberry	Black Beauty	Carroll Beach	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
4914	11/02/1982	Apple	Summer Sun	Johnny W Auffett	
4915	11/02/1982	Nectarine		John H Weinberger	Superior Farming
4916	11/02/1982	Peach	Clyde Wilson	William J Wilson	Bountiful Ridge Nurseries
4917	11/02/1982	Peach	Terr	Chris F. Zaiger	
4918	11/02/1982	Escallonia		Louis E Gavello	
4919	11/02/1982	Pittosporum	Turner's Variegated Dwarf	Ted L. Turner, Sr.	
4920	11/02/1982	Carnation, Miniature	Coldrush	Angelo J. Sirl	
4921	11/02/1982	Chrysanthemum	El Charo	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
				Jack W Meek	
4922	11/09/1982	Rose, Miniature	Lelia Laird	Cecilia L. D. Bennett	

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
4923	11/09/1982	Rose, Miniature		Ernest D. Williams	Bountiful Ridge Nurseries
4924	11/09/1982	Rose, Miniature		Ernest D. Williams	McCormick's Fruit Tree Co
4925	11/09/1982	Rose, Miniature		Ernest D. Williams	McCormick's Fruit Tree Co
4926	11/09/1982	Apple		Stephen W. Coke	McCormick's Fruit Tree Co
4927	11/09/1982	Nectarine	83-50	Leon I. Smith	McCormick's Fruit Tree Co
4928	11/09/1982	Grapevine	St. Croix	John H. Weinberger	Superior Farming
4929	11/09/1982	Azalea	Southern Belle	Elmer Swenson	
4930	11/09/1982	Alstroemeria	Stablaco	Luther L. Mitchell	
				Jacob Van Andel	Handelskwekerij, B. V.
4931	11/09/1982	Euphorbia, Hybrid	Suleika	Alfred Stirnadel	Van Staaveren, M. C.
4932	11/09/1982	Lily	Venture	Edward A. McRae	Meiridge, Inc.
4933	11/09/1982	Lily	Utophia	Edward A. McRae	Meiridge, Inc.
4934	11/09/1982	African Violet	Bluebird	Arnold W. Fischer	Pan-American Plant Co
4935	11/09/1982	African Violet	Fairy Queen	Arnold W. Fischer	Pan-American Plant Co
4936	11/09/1982	Carnation	Stagold	Arnold W. Fischer	Handelskwekerij, B. V.
4937	11/09/1982	Carnation	Stasaim	Maurits C. Van Straaveren	Van Staaveren, M. C.
4938	11/09/1982	Polinsettia	V-14 White	Paul Ecke, Jr.	Handelskwekerij, B. V.
4939	11/16/1982	Rose, Miniature	Buttons And Bows	Pernille Olesen	Van Staaveren, M. C.
4940	11/16/1982	Rose, Miniature	Sentimental	Mogens Olesen	Ecke Ranch, Paul
4941	11/16/1982	Rose, Miniature	Vintage Wine	Pernille Olesen	
4942	11/16/1982	Nectarine	87-101	Mogens Olesen	Superior Farming
4943	11/16/1982	Grapevine	Kay Gray	John H. Weinberger	Holmund Nursery Co., J.
4944	11/16/1982	Maple	Deborah	Elmer Swenson	Oglevee Ltd.
4945	11/16/1982	Streptocarpus	Dolly	John Mathies	Oglevee Ltd.
4946	11/16/1982	Streptocarpus	Lady	Gerhard Fieleschle	Oglevee Ltd.
4947	11/16/1982	Streptocarpus	Nicky	Gerhard Fieleschle	Oglevee Ltd.
4948	11/16/1982	Streptocarpus	Hera	Gerhard Fieleschle	Oglevee Ltd.
4949	11/16/1982	Chrysanthemum	Hartmann's Gold Dignity	Fred B. Hartmann	
4950	11/16/1982	Polinsettia	Pink Curly	Paul Ecke, Jr.	Ecke Ranch, Paul
4951	11/16/1982	Polinsettia	White Curly	Paul Ecke, Jr.	Ecke Ranch, Paul

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
4952	11/16/1982	Polinsettia	Red Curly	Paul Ecke, Jr.	Ecke Ranch, Paul
4953	11/23/1982	Pistachio	PN-17-F	Henry P Anderson	
4954	11/23/1982	Walnut, Black	Lawrence 2	Kenneth L. Puryear	Purdue Research Foundation
4955	11/23/1982	Walnut, Black	Tipecanoe 1	Walter F Beineke	Purdue Research Foundation
4956	11/23/1982	Apple	Early Dawn	Walter F Beineke	
4957	11/23/1982	Avocado	Vicotr	Lucian D Claypool	
				John K Bowker	Bowker, John King
4958	11/23/1982	Chrysanthemum	Bronze Parliament	Peter S. Hesse	Bowker Jr, Victor Vane
4959	11/30/1982	Chrysanthemum	Charlie	William E. Duffett	Buckley, Susan Elizabeth
4960	11/30/1982	Chrysanthemum	Luv	Jack M Meek	Pan-American Plant Co
4961	12/07/1982	Rose, Miniature	Pink Sunblaze	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
4962	12/07/1982	Streptocarpus	Aurora	Jack M Meek	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
4963	12/07/1982	African Violet	Patricia	Marie Louise Welland	Conard-Pyle Company, The
4964	12/14/1982	Walnut, Black	Fayette-1	Gerhard Fleischle	Oglevee Ltd.
4965	12/14/1982	Plum	Knox-1	Arnold W. Fischer	Pan-American Plant Co
4966	12/21/1982	Walnut, Black	Dark Westland	Walter F Beineke	Purdue Research Foundation
4967	12/21/1982	Chrysanthemum	Fayette-2	John H Weinberger	Superior Farming
4968	12/28/1982	Walnut, Black	Lilium Coldligger	Walter F Beineke	Purdue Research Foundation
4969	12/28/1982	Lily	A3-10	J C M Van Der Knaap	Pan-American Plant Co
4970	01/04/1983	Peach	Lawrence-1	Walter F Beineke	Purdue Research Foundation
4971	01/04/1983	Walnut, Black	Aurora	Edward A. McRae	Pan-American Plant Co
4972	01/11/1983	African Violet	Echo	Lucille B. Merrill	Purdue Research Foundation
4973	01/11/1983	Chrysanthemum	Red Rome	Walter F Beineke	Pan-American Plant Co
4974	01/18/1983	Apple	Oklahoma	Arnold W. Fischer	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
4975	01/18/1983	African Violet	Evening Star	William E Hengst	M McCormick's Fruit Tree Co
4976	01/18/1983	African Violet	Klondike	William E. Duffett	Pan-American Plant Co
4977	01/25/1983	Plum Tree	Legacy	Walter H Jessel Jr	Ewen, Alan E
4978	01/25/1983	Chrysanthemum	Jack	William N. Wandell	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
4979	02/01/1983	Maple, Sugar		Thomas O. Chamberlin, Sr.	Metzler & Sons Inc., H. P.
4980	02/08/1983	Peach Tree		William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
4981	02/08/1983	Carnation		Walter H Jessel Jr	

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
4982	02/15/1983	Rose	Gerdo	Gerardus J C Dulvenvoorden	
4983	02/15/1983	Rose, Seedling	Hilset	Robert G Jelly	Hill, E. G., Co.
4984	02/22/1983	Nectarine Tree	Aishir Red	Albert A Boos	
4985	02/22/1983	Peach Tree		Claren O Hesse	California, Regents of the University of
4986	03/01/1983	Rose, Seedling	76-23r Citation	Lowell L. Hoy, Jr.	Hill, Joseph H., Co.
4987	03/01/1983	Plum Tree, Flowering	Mt. St. Helens	J. Frank Schmidt III	
4988	03/08/1983	Strawberry Plant	Driscoll E24	Harold A. Johnson, Jr.	Driscoll Strawberry Assn., Inc
4989	03/08/1983	Sugar Hackberry Tree	All Seasons	Willett N. Wandell	
4990	03/15/1983	Rose	Jacsum	William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
4991	03/15/1983	Rose	Brass Ring	Patrick Dickson	Jackson & Perkins Co
4992	03/15/1983	Rose	Caesar	Jan Van Veen	Carlton Rose Nurseries
4993	03/15/1983	Rose		Samuel McGreedy	
4994	03/15/1983	Pistachio Tree	Pioneer Gold	Henry P Anderson	
4995	03/15/1983	Bougainvillea	Don Mario	Kenneth L. Puryear	Monrovia Nursery Co
4996	03/15/1983	Ilex Plan	Meschick	Clifton C Comstock	Conard-Pyle Company, The
4997	03/15/1983	Chrysanthemum	Dark Pink Gin	Kathleen K Meserve	Frampton's Nurseries Ltd
4998	03/15/1983	Asparagus	Jersey Centennial	Keith Lentott	Research Corporation
4999	03/15/1983	Asparagus		J. Howard Ellison	Research Corporation
5000	03/22/1983	Rose	Milestone	J. Howard Ellison	Jackson & Perkins Co
5001	03/22/1983	Rose	Sun Flare	William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
5002	03/22/1983	Rose	Jacum	William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
5003	03/22/1983	Plum Tree, Flowering	Big CIs	William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
5004	03/22/1983	Ilex	Ebony Magic	J. Frank Schmidt II	Willoway Nurseries Inc
5005	03/22/1983	Lily	Lilium 'harvest'	Lester L Demaline	Meiridge, Inc.
5006	03/22/1983	Lily	Lilium 'inferno'	Edward A. McRae	Meiridge, Inc.
5007	03/22/1983	Lily	Lilium 'picass'	Edward A. McRae	Meiridge, Inc.
5008	03/22/1983	Lily	Lilium 'goldrush'	Edward A. McRae	Meiridge, Inc.
5009	03/22/1983	Chrysanthemum	Snow Westland	J C W Van Der Knaap	Pan-American Plant Co
5010	03/22/1983	Chrysanthemum	Dark Braud	Earl T Way	
5011	03/29/1983	Rose	Angelique	J. Benjamin Williams	Jackson & Perkins Co
5012	03/29/1983	Rose	Symphony	Reimer Kordes	California, Regents of the University of
5013	03/29/1983	Grapavine	Saybrook Gold	Harold P Olmo	
5014	03/29/1983	Juniper	Lincoln Elm	Peter E Grlard Jr	
5015	03/29/1983	Elm	Pink Delaware	Samuel E Clegg	
5016	03/29/1983	African Violet	Chrysanthemum	Charles P McFarland	
5017	03/29/1983	Chrysanthemum	Timeflight	Reinhold Holtkamp, Sr.	
				Kerry S Petusky	

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
5018	03/29/1983	Chrysanthemum	Candlelight	Kerry S Petusky	
5019	03/29/1983	Chrysanthemum	Cymbals	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
5020	04/05/1983	African Violet	Vermont	Walter H Jessel Jr	
5021	04/05/1983	African Violet	Maine	Reinhold Holtkamp, Sr.	
5022	04/05/1983	African Violet	Wyoming	Reinhold Holtkamp, Sr.	
5023	04/05/1983	African Violet	Chicago	Reinhold Holtkamp, Sr.	
5024	04/05/1983	African Violet	Crater Lake	Reinhold Holtkamp, Sr.	
5025	04/05/1983	African Violet	Margit	Reinhold Holtkamp, Sr.	
5026	04/05/1983	Chrysanthemum	Quaker	May Shoemith	Pan-American Plant Co
5027	04/05/1983	Chrysanthemum	Glacier	Leonard H. Shoemith	Pan-American Plant Co
5028	04/05/1983	Chrysanthemum	Songster	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
				Jack W Weck	
5029	04/05/1983	Chrysanthemum	Bruin	May Shoemith	Pan-American Plant Co
5030	04/12/1983	Carnation	Stachery	Maurits C Van Straaveren	Handelskwekerij, B V
					Van Staaveren, M. C.
5031	04/12/1983	Rose	Penny Candy	F Harmon Rowley	Nor'East Miniature Roses, Inc.
5032	04/12/1983	Rose		Ralph S. Moore	
5033	04/12/1983	Rose		Ralph S. Moore	
5034	04/12/1983	Hebiscue	Joanne Boulin	Robert J Ludwick	
5035	04/12/1983	Rose, Miniature	Arorasp	Jack E. Christensen	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
5036	04/12/1983	Rose, Shrub	Macnismou	Samuel McGreedy	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
5037	04/12/1983	Rose		William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
5038	04/12/1983	Rose, Miniature	Meiddanego	Marie Louise Melland	Conard-Pyle Company, The
5039	04/12/1983	Rose	Petticoat	William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
5040	04/19/1983	Rose		William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
5041	04/19/1983	Juniper	Emerald Sentinel	Clifford D Cortiss	Conard-Pyle Company, The
5042	04/26/1983	Rose	Meiroldor	Marie Louise Melland	Conard-Pyle Company, The
5043	04/26/1983	Chrysanthemum	Twilight	Leonard H. Shoemith	Pan-American Plant Co
5044	05/03/1983	Rose	Mark One	F. Harmon Saville	Nor'East Miniature Roses, Inc.
5045	05/03/1983	Rose	Heart Land	F. Harmon Saville	Nor'East Miniature Roses, Inc.
5046	05/03/1983	Rose	Meirandval	Marie Louise Melland	Conard-Pyle Company, The
5047	05/03/1983	Grapevine		John W Garabedian	
5048	05/03/1983	Chrysanthemum	Pink Chiffon	Leonard H. Shoemith	Pan-American Plant Co
5049	05/10/1983	Rose	Cl Blue Moon	Fred Mungia Sr	
5050	05/10/1983	Apple	Bell-Jon	Annette Barr	
5051	05/10/1983	Plum Tree	05/roza	Buell K Stephens	
5052	05/10/1983	Chrysanthemum	Sunlight	Kerry S Petusky	

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
5053	05/17/1983	Maple, Red	Northwood	Harold W. Pellett	Minnesota, University of
5054	05/17/1983	Geranium	Veronica	Leon C. Synder	Oglevee Ltd.
5055	05/24/1983	Citrus Hybrid	Templeo	Wilhelm Eisner	
5056	05/31/1983	Grape	Christmas Rose	William P. Dawson	California, Regents of the University of
5057	05/31/1983	Geranium	Glacier Crimson	Albert T. Koyama	
5058	06/07/1983	Rose	Pouffe	Harold R. Olmo	Oglevee Ltd.
5059	06/07/1983	Geranium	Glacier Carmen	Wilhelm Eisner	Conard-Pyle Company, The
5060	06/14/1983	Rose	Meirotermi	Pernille Olesen	Oglevee Ltd.
5061	06/14/1983	Chrysanthemum	Hermann's Radiance	Mogens Olesen	Conard-Pyle Company, The
5062	06/21/1983	Chrysanthemum	Burgundy	Marie Louise Welland	Oglevee Ltd.
5063	06/28/1983	African Violet	Joyce	Fred B. Hartmann	Conard-Pyle Company, The
5064	06/28/1983	Chrysanthemum	Tiger	Leonard H. Shoemith	Pan-American Plant Co
5065	07/05/1983	African Violet	Pink Lady	Arnold W. Fischer	Pan-American Plant Co
5066	07/05/1983	African Violet	Big Star	May Shoemith	Pan-American Plant Co
5067	07/12/1983	Rose	Melagaram Variety	Arnold W. Fischer	Pan-American Plant Co
5068	07/12/1983	African Violet	Swan Lake	Marie Louise Welland	Conard-Pyle Company, The
5069	07/19/1983	Rose, Miniature	Thomas	Arnold W. Fischer	Pan-American Plant Co
5070	07/19/1983	Rose, Miniature	Boyette	Cecilia L. D. Bennett	Pan-American Plant Co
5071	07/19/1983	Strawberry		Cecilia L. D. Bennett	Pan-American Plant Co
5072	07/19/1983	Callistemon		Harold A. Johnson, Jr.	Pan-American Plant Co
5073	07/25/1983	Almond		John A. Blaser	Conard-Pyle Company, The
5074	07/25/1983	Plum Tree		Robert J. Boyette	Pan-American Plant Co
5075	07/25/1983	Yew		Leonard D. James	Pan-American Plant Co
5076	07/25/1983	Chrysanthemum	Wilton Pyramidal Hybrid	Alvin Peters	Pan-American Plant Co
5077	08/02/1983	Rose, Tea	Firebrand	Dirk Van Heiningen	Pan-American Plant Co
5078	08/02/1983	Pine, Japanese Black	Southern Belle	Leonard H. Shoemith	Pan-American Plant Co
5079	08/02/1983	Maple, Sugar	Majestic Beauty	Herbert C. Swim	Conard-Pyle Company, The
5080	08/02/1983	Zeikova serrata	Commemoration	Conrad Skimina	Pan-American Plant Co
5081	08/09/1983	Rose, Miniature	Green Vase Zeikova	Willet N. Wandel	Conard-Pyle Company, The
5082	08/09/1983	Rose, Miniature	JP-593	William Flemer III	Pan-American Plant Co
5083	08/09/1983	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Yoke	Cecilia L. D. Bennett	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
5084	08/09/1983	Juniperus scopulorum	Blue Creeper Juniper	Peter IlSink	Monrovia Nursery Co
5085	08/16/1983	Almond	Wes-Mar	Takeshi Shirakawa	Jackson & Perkins Co
5086	08/16/1983	Apple		Bruce Usrey	Nakashima, Toshio
				Wesley Bradford	Monrovia Nursery Co
				Francis W. Carnell	

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
5087	08/16/1983	African Violet	Dark Prince	Arnold W. Fischer	Pan-American Plant Co
5088	08/16/1983	Chrysanthemum	Copper Mine	Leonard H. Shoosmith	Pan-American Plant Co
5089	08/23/1983	Rose	Spice Drop	F. Harmon Saville	Nor'East Miniature Roses, Inc.
5090	08/23/1983	Rose	Little Jackie	F. Harmon Saville	Nor'East Miniature Roses, Inc.
5091	08/23/1983	Rose	Windjammer	F. Harmon Saville	Nor'East Miniature Roses, Inc.
5092	08/23/1983	Rose	Acey Deucey	F. Harmon Saville	Nor'East Miniature Roses, Inc.
5093	08/30/1983	Rose	Jelly Bean	F. Harmon Saville	Nor'East Miniature Roses, Inc.
5094	08/30/1983	Rose	Flying Colors	F. Harmon Saville	Nor'East Miniature Roses, Inc.
5095	08/30/1983	Apple	Redcott (Nicklin)	John Nicklin	Hill Top Orchards & Nurseries Inc
5096	08/30/1983	Cherry, Sweet Black	Cavaller (Rynbrandt)	Cecil Rynbrandt	Hill Top Orchards & Nurseries Inc
5097	09/06/1983	Rose	Minnie Pearl	John Rynbrandt	
5098	09/06/1983	Rose	Orange Parfait	F. Harmon Saville	Nor'East Miniature Roses, Inc.
5099	09/06/1983	African Violet	Fire Rider	F. Harmon Saville	Nor'East Miniature Roses, Inc.
5100	09/06/1983	African Violet	Camelot	Arnold W. Fischer	Pan-American Plant Co
5101	09/13/1983	Rose, Miniature	Schanbrian	Arnold W. Fischer	Pan-American Plant Co
5103	09/13/1983	Peach Tree	Ryans Sun	Ernest Schwartz	Conard-Pyle Company, The
5104	09/13/1983	Cactaceae	Gold Charm	Thomas O. Chamberlin, Sr.	Metzler & Sons Inc., H. P.
5105	09/20/1983	Rose	Meidomonac	Robert L. Cobla	Cobla, Inc., B. L.
5106	09/20/1983	Potentilla fruticosa	Blink	Barnell L. Cobla	
5107	09/20/1983	Chrysanthemum	Russett	Marie Louise Meliland	Conard-Pyle Company, The
5108	09/20/1983	Chrysanthemum	Win	Robert Blair	Conard-Pyle Company, The
5109	09/27/1983	Rose		Jack W. Meek	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
5110	09/27/1983	Rose		William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
5111	09/27/1983	Rose		Ernest D. Williams	
5112	09/27/1983	Plum-Peach Woodstock Tree		Ralph S. Moore	
5113	10/04/1983	Rose, Miniature		Ralph S. Moore	Sequoia Nursery
5114	10/04/1983	Rose		Ralph S. Moore	
5115	10/04/1983	Rose, Miniature		Chris F. Zaiger	
5116	10/04/1983	Butternut Tree		Ernest D. Williams	
5117	10/11/1983	Rose	Loumis	Ralph S. Moore	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
5118	10/11/1983	Rose	Joan Austin (Norded)	William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
5119	10/11/1983	Rose	Jacmat	William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
5120	10/11/1983	Rose	71-1172	William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
5121	10/18/1983	Rose	72-12551	William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
5122	10/18/1983	Rose	Jacgold	William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
5123	10/18/1983	Peach Tree	Jacdaw 75-20031	William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
			N. J. F-2	Catherine H Bailey	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
5124	10/18/1983	Peach Tree, Dwarf	Andergen	L. Frederic Hough	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
5125	10/25/1983	Impatiens	Milkway	Norman G. Bradford	Mikkelsens, Inc.
5126	10/25/1983	Impatiens	Columbia	James C. Mikkelsen	Mikkelsens, Inc.
5127	10/25/1983	Chrysanthemum	Sequest	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
5128	10/25/1983	Nephtrolepis exaltata	Eleanor	G. Jack Hofland	Jordan Station Wholesale Florist Ltd
5129	11/01/1983	African Violet	Nebraska	Reinhold Holtkamp, Sr.	Gesellschaftsvertretung uber die
5130	11/01/1983	Rose	Sweet Surrender	O. L. Weeks	Mikkelsens, Inc.
5131	11/01/1983	Impatiens	Soiared	James C. Mikkelsen	Mikkelsens, Inc.
5132	11/01/1983	Impatiens	Gemini	James C. Mikkelsen	Handelskwekerij. B V
5133	11/08/1983	Aistroemeria	Stakatos	Jacob van Andel	Van Staaveren, M. C.
5134	11/08/1983	Impatiens	Twinkles	James C. Mikkelsen	Mikkelsens, Inc.
5135	11/08/1983	Impatiens	Flare	James C. Mikkelsen	Mikkelsens, Inc.
5136	11/08/1983	Cortaderia	MonWin	Garvin Espinosa	Monrovia Nursery Co
5137	11/15/1983	Plum Tree	Car Beaut	John M Garabedian	
5138	11/15/1983	Apricot Tree	Spring Giant	Chris F. Zaiger	
5139	11/15/1983	Peach Tree	07/sun	Thomas O. Chamberlin, Sr.	Metzler & Sons Inc., H. P.
5140	11/15/1983	Peach Tree	August Sun	Thomas O. Chamberlin, Sr.	Metzler & Sons Inc., H. P.
5141	11/22/1983	Rose	Center Gold	F. Harmon Saville	Nor'East Miniature Roses, Inc.
5142	11/22/1983	Rose	MacCanter	Samuel McGredy	
5143	11/22/1983	Ilex Aquifolium	MonVila	Rosendo Avila	Monrovia Nursery Co
5144	11/22/1983	Chrysanthemum	Treasure	Leonard H. Shoosmith	Pan-American Plant Co
5145	11/29/1983	Rose	Genevieve	F. Harmon Saville	Nor'East Miniature Roses, Inc.
5146	11/29/1983	Almond	Carden Princess	Chris F. Zaiger	
5147	11/29/1983	Peach Tree	Peppermint	Sam S. Skrhak	
5148	11/29/1983	Maple, Red	Vase	Cornelius A. Millane	Superior Farming
5149	11/29/1983	Rhododendron	Coldlocks	Howard Kerrigan	Jackson & Perkins Co
5150	11/29/1983	Poinsettia	R-13	Paul Ecke, Jr.	Mikkelsens, Inc.
5151	12/06/1983	Grapevine		Luther C Hahn	Stewart & Co., Fred A.
5152	12/06/1983	Rose	Jaculum	Joseph Maranto	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
5153	12/06/1983	Impatiens	Cosmos	William A. Warriner	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
5154	12/06/1983	Orchid	Coronation	James C. Mikkelsen	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
5155	12/13/1983	Rose	Aroclidd	Ernest E. Hetherington	
5156	12/13/1983	Rose	Arocher	Jack E. Christensen	
5157	12/13/1983	Rose, Grandiflora	Shreveport	Joseph L. Moon	

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
5158	12/13/1983	Begonia	Encore	Aspern Krs Pinneberg	Mikkelsen, Inc.
5159	12/20/1983	Cherry Rootstock	Cob	James C. Mikkelsen Henry W Tydeman	National Seed Development Organization
5160	12/20/1983	Kalanchoe	Cinnabar	William W. Tydeman	Mikkelsen, Inc.
5161	12/20/1983	Begonia	Lyric	James C. Mikkelsen	Mikkelsen, Inc.
5162	12/20/1983	Begonia	Dorthe	James C. Mikkelsen	L. Daehmfeldt A/S
5163	12/20/1983	Chrysanthemum	Sequola	Erland V. Scheibeck	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
5164	12/27/1983	Rose		William E. Duffett	Nor'East Miniature Roses, Inc.
5165	12/27/1983	Rose	Kricarlo	F. Harmon Saville	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
5166	12/27/1983	Chrysanthemum	Mellow	Michel Kriloff	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
5167	12/27/1983	Chrysanthemum	Rawhide	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
5168	01/03/1984	Rose	Arocad	William E. Duffett	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
5169	01/03/1984	Begonia	Comie	Jack E. Christensen	L. Daehmfeldt A/S
5170	01/03/1984	African Violet	Rhode Island	Herbert C Swim	Gesellschaftsvertang uber die
5171	01/03/1984	Tomato Plant	Sunny	Erland V. Scheibeck	Upjohn Co
5172	01/10/1984	Rose	De Vite	Reinhold Holtkamp, Sr.	Devor Nurseries, Inc.
5173	01/10/1984	Almond X Peach Hybrid Rootstock		Carroll G Briggs	California, Regents of the University of
5174	01/10/1984	Grapevine		Thelma G Devor	Arkansas, University of
5175	01/10/1984	Carnation	Reliance	Carl J. Hansen	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
5176	01/17/1984	Rose, Miniature	Melody	James N. Moore	L. Daehmfeldt A/S
5177	01/17/1984	Rose	Flamglo	Leonard E. Carrier	Conard-Pyle Company, The
5178	01/17/1984	Plum Tree	Aroyquell	Ernest D. Williams	Siri Brothers Nursery, Inc.
5179	01/17/1984	Begonia	Fantasy	Jack E. Christensen	Conard-Pyle Company, The
5180	01/24/1984	Rose, Miniature	Barbara	John W. Carabedian	Mikkelsen, Inc.
5181	01/24/1984	Carnation, Miniature	Welf Inaro	Erland V. Scheibeck	Pan-American Plant Co
5182	01/24/1984	Rose, Miniature	White Chipper	Marie Louise Welland	Siri Brothers Nursery, Inc.
5183	01/24/1984	Liquidambar Tree	Fremont	Angelo J. Siri	Conard-Pyle Company, The
5184	01/31/1984	Impatiens	Corona	Ezequiel Collazo	Mikkelsen, Inc.
5185	01/31/1984	African Violet	Guenevere	Frank J Serpa	Pan-American Plant Co
5186	01/31/1984	Carnation, Miniature		James C. Mikkelsen	Siri Brothers Nursery, Inc.
5187	01/31/1984	Asparagus		Arnold W. Fischer	Research Corporation
5188	02/07/1984	Spathiphyllum	Carolynia	Angelo J. Siri	Sun Valley Bulb Farms Inc
5189	02/14/1984	Lily	Le Reve	J. Howard Ellison	Pan-American Plant Co
5190	02/14/1984	African Violet	Ice Palace	Robert J Coody	Pan-American Plant Co
5191	02/14/1984	African Violet	Don Juan	Ted T Kirsch	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
5192	02/14/1984	Chrysanthemum	Flare	Arnold W. Fischer	

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
5193	02/21/1984	African Violet	Fairy Princess	Arnold W. Fischer	Pan-American Plant Co
5194	02/21/1984	Digitalia didactyla	D-40	Hubert F. Whiting	Amfac Carden Perry's Inc
5195	02/28/1984	Leucothoe	Scarletta (Zebbild variety)	Alexander J Zebenhazy	Conard-Pyle Company, The
5196	02/28/1984	Lily	Fresco	Ted T Kirsch	Sun Valley Bulb Farms Inc
5197	02/28/1984	Lily	Freedom	Ted T Kirsch	Sun Valley Bulb Farms Inc
5198	02/28/1984	Carnation	Big Red	Leonard E. Carrler	
5199	03/05/1984	Lily	Rosario	Ted T Kirsch	Sun Valley Bulb Farms Inc
5200	03/05/1984	Lily	White Dream	Ted T Kirsch	Sun Valley Bulb Farms Inc
5201	03/05/1984	Lily	Pink Sensation	Ted T Kirsch	Sun Valley Bulb Farms Inc
5202	03/06/1984	Chrysanthemum	Flash	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
5203	03/13/1984	Exacum affine		Erik Rosendal	Nurserymans Exchange
5204	03/13/1984	Carnation	Alintop	Siegfried Klemm	
5205	03/13/1984	Carnation	Klemorac	Siegfried Klemm	
5206	03/13/1984	Carnation	Kleronstar	Siegfried Klemm	
5207	03/20/1984	Alstroemeria	Stallias	Jacob van Andel	
5208	03/20/1984	Alstroemeria	Staluc	Jacob van Andel	Handelskwekerig, B V
5209	03/20/1984	Hibiscus	Anne Arundel	Robert H Darby	Van Staaveren, M. C.
5210	03/27/1983	Almond X Peach	Hansen 2168	Carl J. Hansen	Handelskwekerig, B V
5211	03/27/1983	Nectarine Tree	Summer Red	Donald J Jost	Van Staaveren, M. C.
5212	03/27/1983	Raphiotepis indica	Monruce	William B Usery	California, Regents of the University of
5213	04/03/1984	Rose	Climbing Ole	George S Haight	Monrovia Nursery Co
5214	04/03/1984	Cuphea		Herbert C Swim	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
5215	04/03/1984	Raphiotepis indica	Monrey	Clifton F Potberg	
5216	04/10/1984	Carnation, Miniature		William B Usery	Monrovia Nursery Co
5217	04/10/1984	Carnation, Miniature		Angelo J. Sirl	Siri Brothers Nursery, Inc.
5218	04/10/1984	Carnation, Miniature		Angelo J. Sirl	
5219	04/17/1984	Rose	Aroart	Angelo J. Sirl	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
5220	04/17/1984	Pear Tree	Autumn Red	Jack E. Christensen	
5221	04/17/1984	Ginkgo	Shangri-La	Herbert C Swim	Fowler Nurseries Inc
5222	04/24/1984	Rose, Floribunda	Wilblank	Robert E Fowler	Conard-Pyle Company, The
5223	04/24/1984	Peach Tree	Jim Dandy	Willet N. Wandell	Hill Top Orchards & Nurseries Inc
5224	04/24/1984	Leucothoe	Zebekot	J. Benjamin Williams	Conard-Pyle Company, The
5225	05/01/1984	Chrysanthemum	Splendor	James Friday	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
5226	05/01/1984	Chrysanthemum	Yellow Cambria	Alexander J Zebenhazy	Yoder Brothers, Inc.

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
5227	05/01/1984	Chrysanthemum	Favor	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
5228	05/08/1984	Nectarine Tree		Chris F. Zaiger	
5229	05/08/1984	Leucothoe	Zebonard Variety	Alexander J Zebenhazy	Conard-Pyle Company, The
5230	05/08/1984	Chrysanthemum	Yellow LimeLight	Peter S. Hesse	Pan-American Plant Co
5231	05/15/1984	Plum Tree	Aleta Rose	Loretta J Strohmaier	
				Alfred W Strohmaier	
				Phillip D Strohmaier	
5232	05/15/1984	Strawberry Plant	Ruby Red	Albert B Cook	Boll, Herschel L.
5233	05/15/1984	Pittosporum		Ted L. Turner, Sr.	
5234	05/22/1984	Chrysanthemum		Walter H Jessel Jr	California-Florida Plant Corp
5235	05/22/1984	Streptocarpus	Susi	Emil Keller	Oglevee Ltd.
5236	05/22/1984	Streptocarpus	Vrent	Emil Keller	Oglevee Ltd.
5237	05/29/1984	Photinia X Fraseri	Monstock	Garvin Espinosa	Monrovia Nursery Co
5238	05/29/1984	Streptocarpus	Orchis	Emil Keller	Oglevee Ltd.
5239	05/29/1984	Streptocarpus	Kathi	Emil Keller	Oglevee Ltd.
5240	06/05/1984	Chrysanthemum	Aspen	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
				Walter H Jessel Jr	
5241	06/05/1984	Nectarine Tree	Ama Lin	Vartan T Apkarian	Apkarian, Vartan T
				William E. Duffett	Apkarian, Betty
				Grace H. Mack	Ninkovich, Conald K
5242	06/05/1984	Chrysanthemum	Fortune	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
				Sumio Fukui	
5243	06/12/1984	Pear Tree	Golden Russet Bosc	Chris F. Zaiger	Jackson & Perkins Co
5244	06/12/1984	Rose	Jacrus 77-3372	William A. Warriner	
5245	06/12/1984	Nectarine Tree	05/glo	Chris F. Zaiger	
5246	06/19/1984	Rose	Jacibe	William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
5247	06/19/1984	Rose	Scandinavian	Erik Svensson	Jackson & Perkins Co
5248	06/19/1984	Rose	Jaclem	Jose E Vargas	Jackson & Perkins Co
5249	06/26/1984	Rose	Jactun	William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
5250	06/26/1984	Rose	Jactrom	William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
5251	06/26/1984	Peach Tree		James F. Doyle	
5252	07/03/1984	African Violet	Improved Evelyn	Reinhold Holtkamp, Sr.	Gesellschaftsvertretung uber die
5253	07/03/1984	Kalanchoe	Eternity	James C. Mikkelson	Mikkelsons, Inc.
5254	07/03/1984	Kalanchoe	Royalty	James C. Mikkelson	Mikkelsons, Inc.
5255	07/10/1984	Kalanchoe	Dignity	James C. Mikkelson	Mikkelsons, Inc.
5256	07/10/1984	Kalanchoe	Fortyniner	James C. Mikkelson	Mikkelsons, Inc.
5257	07/10/1984	Rose	Meicosabri Variety	Steven B Hutton	Conard-Pyle Company, The
5258	07/17/1984	Carnation		Leonard E. Carrier	

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

Page: 156

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
5259	07/17/1984	Rose, Miniature		Cecilia L. D. Bennett	
5260	07/17/1984	Rose, Miniature		Cecilia L. D. Bennett	
5261	07/24/1984	Rose	80-20545 Jacif	William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
5262	07/24/1984	Strawberry	Chandler	Royce S. Bringham	California, Regents of the University of
				Victor Voth	
5263	07/24/1984	Strawberry	Parker	Royce S. Bringham	California, Regents of the University of
				Victor Voth	
5264	07/31/1984	Strawberry	Soquel	Royce S. Bringham	California, Regents of the University of
				Victor Voth	
5265	07/31/1984	Strawberry	Tustin	Royce S. Bringham	California, Regents of the University of
				Victor Voth	
5266	07/31/1984	Strawberry	Selva	Royce S. Bringham	California, Regents of the University of
				Victor Voth	
5267	08/07/1984	Strawberry	Fern	Royce S. Bringham	California, Regents of the University of
				Victor Voth	
5268	08/07/1984	Strawberry	Santana	Royce S. Bringham	California, Regents of the University of
				Victor Voth	
5269	08/07/1984	Chrysanthemum	Starfire	William E. Duffett	California, Regents of the University of
				Grace H. Mack	Mack, Grace H.
5270	08/14/1984	Rose, Miniature	Witbentur	J. Benjamin Williams	Conard-Pyle Company, The
5271	08/14/1984	Rose, Miniature	Wildak	J. Benjamin Williams	Conard-Pyle Company, The
5272	08/14/1984	Rose, Miniature	Wilshra	J. Benjamin Williams	Conard-Pyle Company, The
5273	08/21/1984	Maple, Sugar	Flax Mill Majesty	Roger L. Ashton	
5274	08/28/1984	Rose, Miniature	Rosy Dawn	Cecilia L. D. Bennett	
5275	08/28/1984	Rose	Ginny	Francis J. Bischoff	Walter, John C.
5276	08/28/1984	Peach Tree	Honey Bee	Chris F. Zaiger	
5277	09/04/1984	Carnation	Kierepola	Stegfried Klemm	
5278	09/04/1984	Chrysanthemum	Organdy	Leonard H. Shoemith	Pan-American Plant Co
5279	09/04/1984	Begonia	Agnes Kennison	Shirley J. Lund	
5280	09/11/1984	Chrysanthemum	Moonstone	Leonard H. Shoemith	Pan-American Plant Co
5281	09/11/1984	Chrysanthemum	Marmaidie	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
				Walter H. Jessel Jr	
5282	09/11/1984	Chrysanthemum	Coronet	Leonard H. Shoemith	Pan-American Plant Co
5283	09/18/1984	Grape Myrtle		David Earl Chopin	Chopin & Wright Nursery Ltd
5284	09/18/1984	Grape Myrtle		David Earl Chopin	Chopin & Wright Nursery Ltd
5285	09/18/1984	Chrysanthemum	Merriment	Leonard H. Shoemith	Pan-American Plant Co
5286	09/25/1984	Syngonium paniculatum	Pearly Showers	Fred Crowe	
5287	10/02/1984	Plum Tree	42-GA-252	Leith M. Gardner	

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
5288	10/02/1984	Carnation	Klemgori	Chris F. Zalger	
5289	10/02/1984	Chrysanthemum	White Nova	Gary N. Zalger	
5290	10/09/1984	Carnation	Juanita	Grant G. Zalger	
5291	10/09/1984	Plum Tree	Late Salvador	Stegfried Klemm	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
5292	10/09/1984	African Violet		William E. Duffett	
5293	10/16/1984	Carnation	Felicia	Leonard E. Carrier	
5294	10/16/1984	Carnation	Lady Di	John M. Carabedian	
5295	10/16/1984	Rose	Aronance	Eilichi Yoshida	
5296	10/23/1984	Apricot Tree		Leonard E. Carrier	
5297	10/23/1984	Peach Tree	Berenda Sun	Leonard E. Carrier	
5298	10/23/1984	Avocado Tree	Cwen	Jack E. Christensen	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
5299	10/23/1984	Avocado Tree	Whitself	Herbert C. Swim	
5300	10/23/1984	Strawberry Plant	Joe Reiter	Frederick H. Hemenway	
5301	10/23/1984	Strawberry Plant	The Crown	Thomas O. Chamberlin, Sr.	Metzler & Sons Inc., H. P.
5302	10/23/1984	Grape Myrtle		Berthold O. Bergh	California, Regents of the University of
5303	10/23/1984	Carnation, Miniature		Robert H. Whitself	California, Regents of the University of
5304	10/23/1984	Carnation, Miniature		Harold A. Johnson, Jr.	Driscoll Strawberry Assn., Inc
5305	10/23/1984	Carnation, Miniature		Harold A. Johnson, Jr.	Driscoll Strawberry Assn., Inc
5306	10/30/1984	Rose, Miniature	Bit O' Gold	David Earl Chopin	Chopin & Wright Nursery Ltd
5307	10/30/1984	Plum Tree	35-EA-220	Angelo J. Sirl	Sirl Brothers Nursery, Inc.
				Angelo J. Sirl	Sirl Brothers Nursery, Inc.
				Angelo J. Sirl	Sirl Brothers Nursery, Inc.
				Ernest D. Williams	
				Leith M. Gardner	
				Grant G. Zalger	
				Gary N. Zalger	
				Chris F. Zalger	
				Leith M. Gardner	
				Chris F. Zalger	
				Grant G. Zalger	
				Gary N. Zalger	
5308	10/30/1984	Apricot Tree	48-C-472	Robert H. Whitself	California, Regents of the University of
5309	10/30/1984	Avocado Tree	Esther	Charles F. Heidgen	
5310	10/30/1984	Geranium	Fireworks	Gunter Hofmann	Oglevee Ltd.
5311	10/30/1984	Geranium	Alex	Gunter Hofmann	Oglevee Ltd.
5312	10/30/1984	Geranium	Perlenkette	Gunter Hofmann	Oglevee Ltd.
5313	10/30/1984	Geranium	Lachsball	Gunter Hofmann	Oglevee Ltd.
5314	10/30/1984	Geranium	Jubiläum	Gunter Hofmann	Oglevee Ltd.
5315	10/30/1984	Geranium	Palais	Gunter Hofmann	Oglevee Ltd.

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
5316	10/30/1984	Asparagus	#138	Franklin D. Souther	California, Regents of the University of
5317	10/30/1984	Asparagus	F189	Frank H. Takatori	California, Regents of the University of
5318	11/06/1984	Rose	Jacton 74-183	Frank H. Takatori	Jackson & Perkins Co.
5319	11/06/1984	Rose		William A. Warriner	Carlton Rose Nurseries
5320	11/06/1984	Almond		Glen Strahle	Aldrich, Maryanne
5321	11/06/1984	Begonia		Clarence E. Aldrich	Aldrich, Clarence E.
5322	11/06/1984	Chrysanthemum	Ninon	Erlend V. Scheibeck	Aldrich, Randal C.
5323	11/06/1984	Chrysanthemum	Daring	William E. Duffett	L. Daehmfeldt A/S
5324	11/06/1984	Chrysanthemum	Yellow Nova	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
5325	11/06/1984	Chrysanthemum	Debonair	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
5326	11/06/1984	Chrysanthemum	Meteor	William E. Duffett	Mack, Grace H.
5327	11/06/1984	Chrysanthemum	VIKING	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
5328	11/13/1984	Rose	Totem	Grace H. Mack	Mack, Grace H.
5329	11/13/1984	Rose, Miniature		Jack H. Meek	
5330	11/13/1984	Rose, Miniature		Grace H. Mack	
5331	11/13/1984	Rose, Miniature		Ralph S. Moore	
5332	11/13/1984	Rose		Leslie E. Strawn	
5333	11/13/1984	Apple		Ralph S. Moore	
5334	11/13/1984	Apple	Top-Spur	Frank B. Schuurman	Devor Nurseries, Inc.
5335	11/13/1984	Elm	Regal	Herb S. Aldwinckle	Cornell Research Foundation, Inc.
5336	11/13/1984	Heather	Erica Sunset	Ross E. Byers	
5337	11/13/1984	Streptocarpus	Revolte	James N. Cummins	
5338	11/13/1984	Chrysanthemum	Grenadine	Harry M. Kemp	C & O Nursery
5339	11/13/1984	Fern, Dwarf Australian Tree		Donald T. Lester	Wisconsin Alumni Research Foundation
5340	11/20/1984	Rose	Jactu	Eugene B. Smalley	
5341	11/20/1984	Rose	Jacal	Bruno L. Imazio	Bruno Imazio Partnership
				Herbert Kaiser	Oglevee Ltd.
				William E. Duffett	Mack, Grace H.
				Grace H. Mack	
				Jack H. Meek	
				Salvador T. Jurado	Weyerhaeuser Company
				David A. Powell	
				William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co.
				William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co.

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
5342	11/20/1984	Plum Tree	Suplumfouteen	John H Weinberger	Superior Farming
5343	11/20/1984	Plum Tree	Suplumthirteen	John H Weinberger	Superior Farming
5344	11/20/1984	Peach Tree		Emidio Palombi	Superior Farming
5345	11/20/1984	Redwood		Aldo Spada	
5346	11/20/1984	Tracheliospermum asiaticum		William J. Libby	California, Regents of the University of
5347	11/20/1984	Kalanchoe		Kwabena Tutuor	
5348	11/20/1984	Kalanchoe		Hugh J. Billeaud, III	
5349	11/20/1984	Streptocarpus	Mercur	Heinz Sommer	Mikkelsen, Inc.
5350	11/20/1984	Chrysanthemum	Bahi	Hermann Finger	Wiesmoor-Gartnerie und Baumschule GmbH
5351	11/20/1984	Chrysanthemum	Adonis	Herbert Kaiser	Oglevee Ltd.
5352	11/20/1984	Chrysanthemum	True Luv	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
5353	11/20/1984	Chrysanthemum	Surfline	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
5354	11/20/1984	Chrysanthemum	Tempter	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
5355	11/20/1984	Chrysanthemum	Vista	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
5356	11/20/1984	Philodendron	Tabasco	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
5357	11/27/1984	Rose, Miniature		Cora McColley	
5358	11/27/1984	Rose, Miniature	Alinco	Ernest D. Williams	
5359	11/27/1984	Sycamore, Golden	Alinco	Ernest D. Williams	
5360	12/04/1984	Rose	Alinco	Ernest D. Williams	
5361	12/04/1984	Kalanchoe	Lady Diana	Dave Howard	Hill, Joseph H., Co.
5362	12/04/1984	Kalanchoe	Singapur	Lowell L. Hoy, Jr.	Wiesmoor-Gartnerie und Baumschule GmbH
5363	12/04/1984	Streptocarpus	Seraya	Hermann Finger	Wiesmoor-Gartnerie und Baumschule GmbH
5364	12/11/1984	Carnation	Swen Kuren	Hermann Finger	Oglevee Ltd.
5365	12/11/1984	Chrysanthemum	Eolo	Herbert Kaiser	
5366	12/11/1984	Chrysanthemum	Alert	Forese Salvatelli	Dianticola Columblana Ltda.
5367	12/11/1984	Chrysanthemum	Illini Sunset	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
5368	12/18/1984	Geranium	Illini Windmill	John R. Culbert	Illinois Foundation, Univ. of
5369	12/18/1984	Geranium	Fiedermaus	John R. Culbert	Illinois Foundation, Univ. of
5370	12/18/1984	Geranium	Fliirtel	Ingeborg Schumann	Peargonten-Fischer KG
5371	12/18/1984	Geranium	Fortuna	Ingeborg Schumann	Peargonten-Fischer KG
5372	12/18/1984	Geranium	Poika	Ingeborg Schumann	Peargonten-Fischer KG
5373	12/18/1984	Geranium	Aaris	Ingeborg Schumann	Peargonten-Fischer KG
5374	12/18/1984	Geranium	Blues	Ingeborg Schumann	Peargonten-Fischer KG
5375	12/18/1984	Geranium	Schone Helena	Ingeborg Schumann	Peargonten-Fischer KG
5376	12/25/1984	Rose	Olymp	Ingeborg Schumann	Peargonten-Fischer KG
5377	12/25/1984	Almond	Pearl	Ralph S. Moore	Peargonten-Fischer KG
				Robert H. Schmidt	

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
5378	12/25/1984	Nerium Oleander	Turner's Sharf D	Ted L. Turner, Sr.	
5379	12/25/1984	Streptocarpus	Fantasia	Herbert Kaiser	Oglevee Ltd.
5380	01/01/1985	Rose, Miniature	Little Amigo	Cecilia L. D. Bennett	
5381	01/01/1985	Rose	Little Cameo	Robert Strahle	Carlton Rose Nurseries
5382	01/01/1985	Almond	SR100	Raymond J. Esau	
5383	01/01/1985	African Violet	Improved New Jersey	Reinhold Holtkamp, Sr.	Gesellschaftsvertretang uber die
5384	01/08/1985	Kalanchoe	Acapulco	Claude Hope	Pan-American Plant Co
5385	01/08/1985	Kalanchoe	Cozumei	Claude Hope	Pan-American Plant Co
5386	01/08/1985	Kalanchoe	Granada	Claude Hope	Pan-American Plant Co
5387	01/08/1985	Kalanchoe	Cancun	Claude Hope	Pan-American Plant Co
5388	01/15/1985	Peach Tree		Raymond Goosen	
5389	01/15/1985	Azalea	Nancy Marie	Richard A Arnesen	Ball, George J., Inc.
5390	01/15/1985	Begonia	Pia Elise	Hoiger Boff	L. Daehnfeldt A/S
5391	01/15/1985	Begonia	Ellen	Erland V Scheibeck	L. Daehnfeldt A/S
5392	01/22/1985	Rose, Miniature		Leslie E. Strawn	
5393	01/22/1985	Bougainvillea		Patricia A. Rice	
5394	01/22/1985	Carnation	Odeon	Jake W. Rice	
5395	01/22/1985	Carnation	Cappello	J.F. Sarneel	Milek en Zonen, B.V.
5396	01/29/1985	Rose, Climber	Metzallital Variety	J.F. Sarneel	Milek en Zonen, B.V.
5397	01/29/1985	Rose, Miniature	Aroprawn	Marie Louise Meililand	Conard-Pyle Company, The
5398	01/29/1985	Rose	Arowedye	Jack E. Christensen	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
5399	01/29/1985	Rose	Arojechs	Jack E. Christensen	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
5400	02/05/1985	Chrysanthemum	Cavalcade	Herbert C Swim	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
5401	02/05/1985	Chrysanthemum	Venture	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
5402	02/05/1985	Chrysanthemum	Eclipse	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
5403	02/05/1985	Chrysanthemum	Riot	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
5404	02/12/1985	Raspberry, Red	N.Y. 883	Donald K. Ourecky	Cornell Research Foundation, Inc.
5405	02/12/1985	Raspberry, Purple	N.Y. 632	John C. Sanford	
5406	02/19/1985	Apple	Meran	Donald K. Ourecky	Cornell Research Foundation, Inc.
5407	02/26/1985	Rose, Miniature	Pucker Up	John C. Sanford	
				George L. Slate	
				Franz Waldner	
				Karl Zanon	
				Cecilia L. D. Bennett	

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
5408	02/26/1985	Chrysanthemum	Chardonnay	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
5409	02/26/1985	Chrysanthemum	Champ	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
5410	03/05/1985	Carnation	Carrier's Fiesta	Leonard E. Carrier	Jackson & Perkins Co
5411	03/05/1985	Rose	Korampa	Reimer Korde	Carlton Nursery Company
5412	03/05/1985	Pear Tree	Mr. Paul	Lyle A. Brooks	
5413	03/12/1985	Plum Tree	Foxy	Ronald Paul	
5414	03/12/1985	Chrysanthemum		William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
5415	03/12/1985	Rose		F. Harmon Saville	
5416	03/12/1985	Plum Tree	Midross	John D. Pakcholan	Pakcholan Farms
5417	03/12/1985	African Violet	Montique	Reinhold Holtkamp, Sr.	Gesellschaftsvertang uber die
5418	03/19/1985	Pomegranate	Armchat	Saszin J. Chater	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
5419	03/19/1985	Carnation	Londrioka	Nicole Barberet-Malolino	Laboratoire de Physiologie Vegetale
5420	03/19/1985	Carnation	Lonbellit	Yves Ducloux	
5421	03/26/1985	Apple	Eve's Delight	Nicole Barberet-Malolino	Laboratoire de Physiologie Vegetale
5422	03/26/1985	Peach Tree		Yves Ducloux	
5423	03/26/1985	Peach Tree, Cardiner		Daniel A Hammers	Washington Farms Limited
5424	04/02/1985	Rose, Miniature	POPS	Richard C. Whaley	
5425	04/02/1985	Rose		Ronald E. Smith	
5426	04/02/1985	Rose	Macbaden	Cecilia L. D. Bennett	Nelman-Marcus Company
5427	04/02/1985	Rose	Dacshana	Shafner R. Rodgers	
5428	04/02/1985	Rose	MacNewye	Samuel McGredy	
5429	04/02/1985	Rose	MacWaike	Samuel McGredy	
5430	04/09/1985	Heather	Erica Pacifica	Samuel McGredy	
5431	04/09/1985	Astroemeria	Stairama	Bruno L. Imazio	Bruno Imazio Partnership
5432	04/09/1985	Carnation	Lontocia	Jacob van Andel	Van Staaveren, M. C.
5433	04/09/1985	Carnation	Lonkorpi	Nicole Barberet-Malolino	Handelskwekerij, B V
5434	04/09/1985	Carnation	Lonbilltec	Yves Ducloux	Laboratoire de Physiologie Vegetale
5435	04/09/1985	Carnation	Lontarion	Nicole Barberet-Malolino	Laboratoire de Physiologie Vegetale
5436	04/16/1985	Rose, Miniature	Cottontail	Nicoletta Baratta	Laboratoire de Physiologie Vegetale
5437	04/16/1985	Rose, Miniature	My Delight	Giacomo Nobbio	
5438	04/16/1985	Nectarine Tree	Early Diamond	Leslie E. Strawn	Bennett, Cecelia Lucy Daphne
				Cecilia L. D. Bennett	
				Norman G. Bradford	

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
5439	04/16/1985	Carnation	Londonie	Nicole Barberet-Maiolino Yves Ducloux	Laboratoire de Physiologie Vegetale
5440	04/16/1985	Chrysanthemum	Batlerina	William E. Duffett Grace H. Mack	Mack, Grace H.
5441	04/16/1985	Chrysanthemum	Camelot	William E. Duffett Grace H. Mack	Mack, Grace H.
5442	04/23/1985	Avocado Tree	Schiller	Pinchas Barkan	Kvutsat Schiller Kvutsat Ordlin
5443	04/23/1985	Kalanchoe	Sonora	Margaret M. Fleming Peter S. Hesse	Pan-American Plant Co
5444	04/23/1985	Carnation	Longforem	Nicole Barberet-Maiolino Yves Ducloux	Laboratoire de Physiologie Vegetale
5445	04/23/1985	Carnation	Londellen	Nicole Barberet-Maiolino Yves Ducloux	Laboratoire de Physiologie Vegetale
5446	04/23/1985	Carnation	Lonslco	Nicole Barberet-Maiolino Yves Ducloux	Laboratoire de Physiologie Vegetale
5447	04/23/1985	Chrysanthemum	Remarkable	William E. Duffett Grace H. Mack	Mack, Grace H.
5448	04/30/1985	Rose	Blabee	Daniel Blazey	
5449	04/30/1985	Rose	Savannah	F. Harmon Saville	
5450	04/30/1985	Rose	Savaspir	F. Harmon Saville	
5451	04/30/1985	Rose		O. L. Weeks	
5452	04/30/1985	Rose		O. L. Weeks	
5453	04/30/1985	Plum Tree	Early Gar Rosa	John M Garabedian	
5454	04/30/1985	Nectarine Tree	May Diamond	Norman G. Bradford	
5455	04/30/1985	Nectarine Tree	Spring Diamond	Norman G. Bradford	
5456	04/30/1985	Nectarine Tree	Sun Diamond	Norman G. Bradford	
5457	04/30/1985	Blue Spruce	Baby Bluesyes	Verl L. Holden	
5458	05/07/1985	Rose, Miniature		Cecilia L. D. Bennett	
5459	05/07/1985	Rose, Miniature		Ralph S. Moore	
5460	05/07/1985	Rose, Miniature		Ralph S. Moore	
5461	05/07/1985	Nectarine Tree	Zalpride	Chris F. Zalger	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co.
5462	05/07/1985	Nectarine Tree	Island Delight	Soren Asdoorian	
5463	05/07/1985	Peach Tree	Zalqueen	Alan R. Asdoorian	
5464	05/07/1985	Carnation	Medea	Chris F. Zalger	
5465	05/07/1985	Digitalis didactyla	Grass Plant	J. F. Sarneel	Milek en Zonen, B.V.
5466	05/14/1985	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Arosump	Hubert F. Whiting	Amfac Garden Perry's Inc
5467	05/14/1985	Rose	Arofeigel	Jack E. Christensen	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
				Jack E. Christensen	Armstrong Nurseries Inc

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
5468	05/14/1985	Pear Tree		John R. Felgel	
5469	05/14/1985	Privet		Lyle A. Brooks	Carlton Nursery Company
5470	05/21/1985	Rose, Miniature		Byron E. Wates	
5471	05/21/1985	Rose		Cecilia L. D. Bennett	
5472	05/21/1985	Apple Tree	Jenred	F. Harmon Saville	
5473	05/21/1985	Nectarine Tree	Suncettweive	Phillip J. Jenkins	Superior Farming
5474	05/21/1985	Peach Tree	June Maid	John H. Weinberger	
5475	05/21/1985	Chrysanthemum	Silverado	Chris F. Zaiger	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
5476	05/28/1985	Carnation	Lombardia	William E. Duffett	Laboratoire de Physiologie vegetale
5477	05/28/1985	Chrysanthemum		Nicole Barbet-Malolino	
5478	05/28/1985	Cherry Tree	King-44-P-477	Yves Ducoux	
5479	05/28/1985	Polinsettia		Johannes W. Hubertus van Veen	Chrysanthemum Breeders Association N. V.
5480	05/28/1985	Nectarine Tree	Red Champion N15500	Fred W. Anderson	
5481	05/28/1985	Rose		Wendel J. Olson	
5482	06/04/1985	Rose		Jack S. Sweet	Small Orchids, Inc., Earl J.
5483	06/04/1985	Rose		Glenn T. Nakagawa	Nakagawa, Allan T.
5484	06/04/1985	Rose		O. L. Weeks	Nakagawa, Glenn T.
5485	06/04/1985	Pecan Tree	Jubilee	F. Harmon Saville	
5486	06/04/1985	Plum Tree	42-GA-1200	F. Harmon Saville	
5487	06/04/1985	Plum Tree	Suplumfifteen	F. Harmon Saville	
5488	06/11/1985	Cupressus macrocarpa	Golden Halo	F. Harmon Saville	
5489	06/11/1985	African Violet	Cleveland	F. Harmon Saville	
5490	06/11/1985	Chrysanthemum	Illini Mist	William B. Clemens	Gesellschaftsvertretang uber die Illinois Foundation, Univ. of
5491	06/11/1985	Chrysanthemum	Frosty	Leith M. Gardner	Pan-American Plant Co
5492	06/11/1985	Polinsettia	Angellika	Grant G. Zaiger	
5493	06/18/1985	African Violet	Ellen	Gary N. Zaiger	
5494	06/18/1985	African Violet	Sabrina	Chris F. Zaiger	Superior Farming
5495	06/18/1985	Chrysanthemum	Excel	John H. Weinberger	Gesellschaftsvertretang uber die
5496	06/18/1985	Chrysanthemum	Diana	Donald J. Liddle	Gesellschaftsvertretang uber die
				Reinhold Holtkamp, Sr.	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
				John R. Culbert	
				Peter S. Hesse	
				Leonard H. Shoesmith	
				Gregor Gutzler	
				Reinhold Holtkamp, Sr.	
				Reinhold Holtkamp, Sr.	
				William E. Duffett	
				Johannes A. Persoon	
				Margot J. Persoon	

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
5497	06/18/1985	Polinsettia	V-14 Hot Pink	Dennis Delbel	Ecke, Jr., Paul
5498	06/25/1985	Carnation	Stanfran	Jacob van Andel	Handelskwekerij, B V
5499	06/25/1985	Carnation	Stanbianca	Jacob van Andel	Van Staaveren, M. C.
5500	06/25/1985	Carnation	Muredo	Jacob van Andel	Van Staaveren, M. C.
5501	06/25/1985	Alstroemeria	Stalrobu	Jacob van Andel	Van Staaveren, M. C.
5502	06/25/1985	Chrysanthemum	CharM	William E. Duffett	Handelskwekerij, B V
5503	07/02/1985	Peach Tree	Supetchfour	John H Weinberger	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
5504	07/02/1985	Carnation	Standisc	Jacob van Andel	Superior Farming
5505	07/02/1985	Carnation	Mulopi	Jacob van Andel	Van Staaveren, M. C.
5506	07/02/1985	Carnation	Audave	Jacob van Andel	Handelskwekerij, B V
5507	07/02/1985	Carnation	Stanbroda	Jacob van Andel	Handelskwekerij, B V
5508	07/09/1985	Apple		Norman A. Chick	Van Staaveren, M. C.
5509	07/09/1985	Alstroemeria	Stalpatri	Jacob van Andel	Glazier, James L.
5510	07/09/1985	Alstroemeria	Stalpas	Jacob van Andel	Van Staaveren, M. C.
5511	07/09/1985	Carnation	Londeton	Nicole Barberet-Maiolino	Handelskwekerij, B V
5512	07/09/1985	Carnation	Lonpliem	Yves Ducloux	Handelskwekerij, B V
5513	07/16/1985	Carnation	Lonhira	Yves Ducloux	Van Staaveren, M. C.
5514	07/16/1985	Carnation	Loncruso	Nicole Barberet-Maiolino	Handelskwekerij, B V
5515	07/16/1985	Carnation	Londapo	Yves Ducloux	Handelskwekerij, B V
5516	07/16/1985	Carnation	Londanelle	Nicole Barberet-Maiolino	Van Staaveren, M. C.
5517	07/16/1985	Carnation		Yves Ducloux	Laboratoire de Physiologie Vegetale
5518	07/23/1985	Rose, Miniature	Hilstar	Jan J. Hilverda	Laboratoire de Physiologie Vegetale
				Cecilia L. D. Bennett	Laboratoire de Physiologie Vegetale

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

Page: 165

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
5519	07/23/1985	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Macauk	Samuel McCreedy	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
5520	07/23/1985	Magnolia grandiflora	Brackens Brown Beauty	Ray Bracken	Bracken Nursery Inc., Ray
5521	07/23/1985	Chrysanthemum	Illini Harvest	John R. Culbert	Illinois Foundation, Univ. of
5522	07/30/1985	Rose, Miniature	Bloomer Girl	Cecilia L. D. Bennett	Tree Search
5523	07/30/1985	Rose, Miniature	Princeton Upright	Cecilia L. D. Bennett	Van Staaveren, M. C.
5524	07/30/1985	Sophora japonica	Stangella	William Flemer III	Handelskwekerig. B V
5525	07/30/1985	Carnation		Jacob van Andel	Handelskwekerig. B V
5526	07/30/1985	Carnation	Stanoker	Jacob van Andel	Van Staaveren, M. C.
5527	08/06/1985	African Violet	Sleeping Beauty	Arnold W. Fischer	Pan-American Plant Co
5528	08/06/1985	Carnation	Londesty	Nicole Barberet-Matolino	Laboratoire de Physiologie Vegetale
5529	08/06/1985	Carnation	Stanarthur	Yves Ducloux	
5530	08/06/1985	Carnation	Londaxie	Jacob van Andel	Van Staaveren, M. C.
5531	08/06/1985	Chrysanthemum	Powerhouse	Nicole Barberet-Matolino	Handelskwekerig. B V
5532	08/13/1985	Begonia	Hilda	Yves Ducloux	Laboratoire de Physiologie Vegetale
5533	08/13/1985	Kalanchoe	Citation	Leonard H. Shoemith	Pan-American Plant Co
5534	08/13/1985	African Violet	Sugar Plum	James C. Mikkelsen	Mikkelsens, Inc.
5535	08/13/1985	African Violet	Cindarella	James C. Mikkelsen	Mikkelsens, Inc.
5536	08/13/1985	African Violet	Kathryn	Arnold W. Fischer	Pan-American Plant Co
5537	08/20/1985	Chestnut Tree	Revival	Arnold W. Fischer	Pan-American Plant Co
5538	08/20/1985	Begonia	Tango	Robert D. Wallace	Pan-American Plant Co
5539	08/20/1985	Begonia	Imke	James C. Mikkelsen	Mikkelsens, Inc.
5540	08/20/1985	African Violet	Capricorn	James C. Mikkelsen	Mikkelsens, Inc.
5541	08/20/1985	Schefflera	Josef Resch	Reinhold Holtkamp, Sr.	Gesellschaftsvertretung uber die
5542	08/27/1985	Aistroemeria	Staltang	Josef Resch	
5543	08/27/1985	African Violet	Marguerite	Jacob van Andel	Handelskwekerig. B V
5544	08/27/1985	Carnation	Stanquin	Arnold W. Fischer	Van Staaveren, M. C.
5545	08/27/1985	Carnation	Hikari	Jacob van Andel	Pan-American Plant Co
5546	08/27/1985	Asparagus	Female Plant No. 53 INEZ	Jan J. Hilverda	Van Staaveren, M. C.
5547	09/03/1985	Apple Tree	Hared	J. Howard Ellison	Handelskwekerig. B V
5548	09/03/1985	Hydrophilia polysperma	Tropic Sunset	John J. Kmeiski	Hilverda H.V.
				Bruner Hare	McCreedy & Son Ltd., Samuel
				Bradford G. McLane	

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
5549	09/03/1985	Asparagus		J. Howard Ellison	McCredy & Son Ltd., Samuel
5550	09/03/1985	Asparagus	Greenwich-83 X 22-8	John J. Kinefski	McCredy & Son Ltd., Samuel
5551	09/03/1985	Asparagus	Jersey Giant	J. Howard Ellison	McCredy & Son Ltd., Samuel
5552	09/10/1985	Rose	Hombre	John J. Kinefski	
5553	09/10/1985	Rose	Olyciso	Nelson F. Jolly	Jolly's Rosehill Farm of Kent, Inc.
5554	09/10/1985	Elm		Hilbert W. Olij	Conard-Pyle Company, The
5555	09/10/1985	Wigwaga	Geenaltan	Benjamin J. King	
5556	09/10/1985	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Arocomu	Hermann Geers, Jr.	Conard-Pyle Company, The
5557	09/17/1985	Rose	Jacilte	Jack E. Christensen	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
5558	09/17/1985	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Arokunce	William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
5559	09/17/1985	Pear Tree	Variety 69	Jack E. Christensen	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
5560	09/24/1985	Nandina domestica	Lowboy	Lyle A. Brooks	Carlton Nursery Company
5561	09/24/1985	Streptocarpus	Purple Martin	Ralph C. Rushing	
5562	09/24/1985	Streptocarpus	Teal	Christian Hopka	
5563	09/24/1985	Impatiens	Vista Impatiens No. 37	Christian Hopka	
5564	10/01/1985	Rose, Miniature	Fair Dinkum	Claude Hope	Pan-American Plant Co
5565	10/01/1985	Carnation	Stanoc	Cecilia L. D. Bennett	
5566	10/01/1985	Chrysanthemum	Joy	Jacob van Andel	Van Staaveren, M. C.
5567	10/01/1985	Chrysanthemum	Sunup	William E. Duffett	Handelskwekerig, B V
5568	10/01/1985	Chrysanthemum	Dawn	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
5569	10/08/1985	Apple	Rico Red	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
5570	10/08/1985	Pear Tree	San Joaquin	Richard Gonzalez	Topinka, Walter A.
5571	10/08/1985	Ivy	Morrison's Variegated	Robert E. Petersen	Myrick, Floyd F.
5572	10/15/1985	Rose	Jacrep	Kenneth M. Morrison	Merkeley, Donald K.
5573	10/15/1985	Pear Tree	Hilbar	William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
5574	10/15/1985	Carnation	Korflug	Lyle A. Brooks	Carlton Nursery Company
5575	10/22/1985	Rose		Jan J. Hilverda	Handelskwekerig, B V
5576	10/22/1985	Rose		Hermann Kordes	Van Staaveren, M. C.
5577	10/29/1985	Rose	Jacaret	Reimer Kordes	Jackson & Perkins Co
			Jacsml	Werner Kordes	Jackson & Perkins Co
				William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
				William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
5578	10/29/1985	Rose	Jacouch	William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
5579	11/05/1985	Rose	Snow Bride	Betty J. Jolly	Jolly's Rosehill Farm of Kent, Inc.
5580	11/05/1985	Carnation	Lontrelos	Nelson F. Jolly	
5581	11/12/1985	Peach Tree	Pampalan's Late Babcock	Nicole Barberet-Walolino	Laboratoire de Physiologie Vegetale
5582	12/03/1985	Rose		Yves Ducoux	
5583	12/03/1985	Almond	Wood Colony	James H. Pampalan	
5584	12/03/1985	Apple		John L. Harkness	
5585	12/03/1985	Plum Tree		David E. Blickenstaff	ed)
5586	12/03/1985	Nectarine Tree		Daniel F Dayton	Purdue Research Foundation
5587	12/03/1985	Nectarine Tree		Frank H Emerson	
5588	12/03/1985	Grapevine		L. Frederic Hough	
5589	12/03/1985	Carnation		Jules Janick	
5590	12/10/1985	Rose, Miniature		Safi Korban	
5591	12/10/1985	Nectarine Tree		Edwin B Williams	
5592	12/10/1985	Impatiens		Richard Peters	
5593	12/10/1985	Impatiens		Eric Wuhi	
5594	12/10/1985	Impatiens		Richard Peters	
5595	12/10/1985	African Violet		Eric Wuhi	
5596	12/10/1985	African Violet		Richard Peters	
5597	12/10/1985	African Violet		Eric Wuhi	
5598	12/17/1985	Impatiens		Elmer Swenson	Swenson-Smith Vines, Inc.
5599	12/17/1985	African Violet		Jacob van Andel	Handelskwekerij, B V
5600	12/17/1985	African Violet			Van Staaveren, M. C.
5601	12/17/1985	African Violet		Cecilia L. D. Bennett	
5602	12/17/1985	African Violet		Lionel M. Serimian	
				Donald M. Serimian	
				Claude Hope	Pan-American Plant Co
				Claude Hope	Pan-American Plant Co
				Claude Hope	Pan-American Plant Co
				Elichi Yoshida	
				Elichi Yoshida	
				Elichi Yoshida	
				Claude Hope	Pan-American Plant Co
				Reinhold Holtkamp, Sr.	Gesellschaftsvertang uber die
				Reinhold Holtkamp, Sr.	Gesellschaftsvertang uber die
				Reinhold Holtkamp, Sr.	Gesellschaftsvertang uber die
				Reinhold Holtkamp, Sr.	Gesellschaftsvertang uber die

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
5603	12/17/1985	African Violet	Baltimore	Reinhold Holtkamp, Sr.	Gesellschaftsvertang uber die
5604	12/17/1985	African Violet	Betty	Reinhold Holtkamp, Sr.	Gesellschaftsvertang uber die
5605	12/17/1985	African Violet	Improved Alabama	Reinhold Holtkamp, Sr.	Gesellschaftsvertang uber die
5606	12/24/1985	Rose, Miniature	Minoco	Ernest D. Williams	Conard-Pyle Company, The
5607	12/24/1985	Rose	Meikola	Marie Louise Meililand	Conard-Pyle Company, The
5608	12/24/1985	Rose	Dolly Parrott	Joe Winchel	
5609	12/24/1985	Plum Tree	Westerner	John W. Carabedian	
5610	12/24/1985	Plum Tree	Southerner	John W. Carabedian	
5611	12/24/1985	Ranunculus	Fever	Simon Tomatis	
5612	12/24/1985	Impatiens	Vista Impatiens No. 43	Claude Hope	Pan-American Plant Co
5613	12/24/1985	Impatiens	Vista Impatiens No. 56	Claude Hope	Pan-American Plant Co
5614	12/31/1985	African Violet	Jo	Reinhold Holtkamp, Sr.	Gesellschaftsvertang uber die
5615	12/31/1985	African Violet	Miam	Reinhold Holtkamp, Sr.	Gesellschaftsvertang uber die
5616	12/31/1985	African Violet	Improved Washington	Reinhold Holtkamp, Sr.	Gesellschaftsvertang uber die
5617	12/31/1985	African Violet	New Mexico	Reinhold Holtkamp, Sr.	Gesellschaftsvertang uber die
5618	12/31/1985	Chrysanthemum	Siren	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
5619	12/31/1985	Chrysanthemum	Tan	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
5620	12/31/1985	Chrysanthemum	Spears	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
5621	12/31/1985	Chrysanthemum	Vim	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
5622	01/07/1986	Rose	Meijason	Marie Louise Meililand	Conard-Pyle Company, The
5623	01/07/1986	Nectarine Tree	Tasty Gold	Chris F. Zaiger	
5624	01/07/1986	Plum Tree	Autumn Giant	Leith M. Gardner	
5625	01/07/1986	Lily	Rhodos	Chris F. Zaiger	
5626	01/07/1986	Streptocarpus	Snow Bunting	Grant G. Zaiger	
5627	01/07/1986	African Violet	New Orleans	Gary N. Zaiger	
5628	01/07/1986	Carnation	Longer In	Gerardus C. Van der Salm	Gesellschaftsvertang uber die
5629	01/07/1986	Apple	Summer Granny	Christian Hopka	
5630	01/14/1986	Rose, Miniature	Weredith Anne	Reinhold Holtkamp, Sr.	
5631	01/14/1986	Rose, Miniature	Minoco	Nicole Barberet-Maillino	
5632	01/14/1986	Rose	Jesprofor	Yves Ducloux	Zee, Michael C.
5633	01/14/1986	Rose, Tea	Tobone	Theodore J. Zee	Zee, Jr., Douglas
5634	01/14/1986	Rose	Jelrocami	Cecilia L. D. Bennett	Mary Kay Cosmetics, Inc.
5635	01/14/1986	Rose, Tea	Jelraflakt	Ernest D. Williams	Hill, E. G., Co.
				Robert G. Jelly	Nakashima, Toshio
				Robert G. Jelly	Hill, E. G., Co.
				Robert G. Jelly	Hill, E. G., Co.

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
5636	01/14/1986	Rose	Jelolanran	Robert G. Jelly	Hill, E. G., Co.
5637	01/21/1986	Rose, Miniature	Jean Kenneally	Cecilia L. D. Bennett	Jackson & Perkins Co
5638	01/21/1986	Rose	Jacsalin	William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
5639	01/21/1986	Rose	Jacange 74-3563	William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
5640	01/21/1986	Rose	Jachse	William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
5641	01/21/1986	Peach Tree	June Crest	Chris F. Zaiger	
5642	01/21/1986	Avocado Tree		Royce D. Stauffer	
5643	01/21/1986	Lily	Unique	Gerardus C. Van der Salm	
5644	01/21/1986	Lily	Malta	Gerardus C. Van der Salm	
5645	01/28/1986	Rose	Jacpo	William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
5646	01/28/1986	Rose		Pernille Olesen	
5647	01/28/1986	Rose	Jactar	Mogens Olesen	Jackson & Perkins Co
5648	01/28/1986	Rose	Interval	William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
5649	01/28/1986	Olive, europaea	Monher	Peter Hlink	Jackson & Perkins Co
5650	01/28/1986	Plum Tree	Ray's Hope	Julian Herman	Monrovia Nursery Co
5651	01/28/1986	Apricot Tree	Homedale	Arthur R. Casselman	
5652	01/28/1986	Asparagus		Jessie M. Casselman	
5653	02/04/1986	Nectarine Tree, Dwarf	Red Fantastic	Garfield Shults	Rutgers University
5654	02/04/1986	Nectarine Tree	Summer Diamond	John J. Kineiski	
5655	02/04/1986	Peach Tree	Tyson 820	Norman G. Bradford	
5656	02/04/1986	Nandina, Dwarf	Gulf Stream	Norman G. Bradford	
5657	02/04/1986	Dieffenbachia	Cairo	J.D. Tyson	
5658	02/11/1986	Rose	Jacore	William C. Barr	Weyerhaeuser Company
5659	02/11/1986	Nandina, Dwarf	Moon Bay	Robert Camus	
5660	02/11/1986	Chrysanthemum	Chic	William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
5661	02/11/1986	Chrysanthemum	Goldmine	William C. Barr	Weyerhaeuser Company
5662	02/18/1986	Plum Tree	June Beaut	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
5663	02/18/1986	Nectarine Tree	July Red	William E. Duffett	Maack, Grace H.
5664	02/18/1986	Nectarine Tree	September Red	Grace H. Maack	
5665	02/18/1986	Nectarine Tree	Scarlet Red	Jack W. Meek	
5666	02/18/1986	Nectarine Tree	Kism Grand	Lowell G. Bradford	

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
5657	02/18/1986	Ka lanchoe	Durango	Claude Hope	Pan-American Plant Co
5658	02/18/1986	Ka lanchoe	Tijuana	Claude Hope	Pan-American Plant Co
5659	02/18/1986	Ka lanchoe	Callente	Claude Hope	Pan-American Plant Co
5670	02/25/1986	Rose, Miniature	Think Pink	Cecilia L. D. Bennett	
5671	02/25/1986	Rose, Miniature	Minkco	Ernest D. Williams	
5672	02/25/1986	Rose, Miniature Moss	Aromikeh	Jack E. Christensen	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
5673	02/25/1986	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Delimator	Georges Delbard	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
5674	02/25/1986	Strawberry Plant	Burlington	Atsusa Sakuma	Sakuma Bros. Farms, Inc.
5675	02/25/1986	Ka lanchoe	Monteray	Chester S. Schwartz	
5676	03/04/1986	Rose, Miniature	Northy	Claude Hope	Pan-American Plant Co
5677	03/04/1986	Rose, Miniature	Minjco	Ralph S. Moore	
5678	03/04/1986	Rose	Korperk I	Ernest D. Williams	
				Hermann Kordes	Jackson & Perkins Co
				Werner Kordes	
5679	03/04/1986	Rose	Korento	Reimer Kordes	Jackson & Perkins Co
				Reimer Kordes	
				Hermann Kordes	
				Werner Kordes	
5680	03/04/1986	Grapevine	Mars	James N. Moore	Arkansas, University of
5681	03/04/1986	Hibiscus		Joseph E. Ludick	
5682	03/04/1986	Camellia chrysantha	Olympic Cold	Meyer Piet	
5683	03/11/1986	Rose	Melfota	Marie Louise Meiland	Conard-Pyle Company, The
5684	03/11/1986	Rose	Jacave	William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
5685	03/11/1986	Pomegranate Tree		Benjamin Y Kamada	
5686	03/11/1986	Blackberry	Shawnee	James N. Moore	Arkansas, University of
5687	03/11/1986	Zelkova		Chester J Haika	Schmidt & Son Co., J. Frank
5688	03/11/1986	Orchid	John Germaske	John Germaske	
5689	03/11/1986	Digitaria didactyla	Grass Plant	Hubert F. Whiting	
5690	03/18/1986	Rose, Miniature	Schobitet	Ernest Schwartz	Conard-Pyle Company, The
5691	03/18/1986	Rose		F. Harmon Saville	
5692	03/18/1986	Rose		F. Harmon Saville	
5693	03/18/1986	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Arolala	Jack E. Christensen	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
5694	03/18/1986	Rose	Melrope	Marie Louise Meiland	Conard-Pyle Company, The
5695	03/18/1986	Chrysanthemum	Stargazer	Mary L. Hughes	
				Harry G. Tremaine	
5696	03/18/1986	Anthurium	Amazona	Dirk van der Laarse	Anthurium Amazona Limited
5697	03/25/1986	Tunneberry		Derek L. Jennings	National Seed Development Organization
5698	03/25/1986	Impatiens	Vista Impatiens No. 44	Claude Hope	Pan-American Plant Co

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
5699	03/25/1986	Impatiens	Vista Impatiens No. 60	Claude Hope	Pan-American Plant Co
5700	03/25/1986	African Violet	Improved Orlando	Reinhold Holtkamp, Sr.	Gesellschaftsvertretung uber die
5701	03/25/1986	African Violet	Mauf	Reinhold Holtkamp, Sr.	Gesellschaftsvertretung uber die
5702	04/01/1986	Rose, Miniature Hybrid	Arogobi	Jack E. Christensen	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
5703	04/01/1986	Rose, Miniature Hybrid	Aroyumi	Jack E. Christensen	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
5704	04/01/1986	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Arofrap	Jack E. Christensen	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
5705	04/01/1986	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Arofresh	Herbert C. Swim	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
5706	04/01/1986	Rose	JP 614 - Tansenfri	Jack E. Christensen	Jackson & Perkins Co
5707	04/01/1986	Rose	Tanatesli	Mathias Tantau	Jackson & Perkins Co
5708	04/01/1986	African Violet	Columbus	Mathias Tantau	Jackson & Perkins Co
5709	04/08/1986	Peach Tree	RS-2	Reinhold Holtkamp, Sr.	Gesellschaftsvertretung uber die
5710	04/08/1986	Peach Tree		Albert H. Michaelian	Richard Sales Co
5711	04/08/1986	Pinus radiata		Ronald L. Chan	
5712	04/08/1986	Astroemeria	Zelanon	Lorle Sturrock	
5713	04/08/1986	Chrysanthemum	Gleanon	Gerard J. Van Zelderen	J. Van Zelderen & Zn.
5714	04/08/1986	Chrysanthemum	Dorado	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
5715	04/15/1986	Peach Tree	AP-4	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
5716	04/15/1986	Grapevine		Kenneth P. Duerksen	Peters, Alvin
5717	04/15/1986	Ameilanchier	Autumn Brilliance	Elmer Swenson	Swenson-Smith Vines, Inc.
5718	04/15/1986	Peony		Willet N. Wandell	
5719	04/15/1986	Chrysanthemum	Illini Summer	Donald Hollingsworth	Illinois Foundation, Univ. of
5720	04/15/1986	Carnation	Sonja Pink	John R. Culbert	
5721	04/15/1986	Chrysanthemum	Spotlight	Leonard E. Carrier	Pan-American Plant Co
5722	04/22/1986	Rose, Miniature		Peter S. Hesse	
5723	04/22/1986	Apple	NY 58533-1	Ralph S. Moore	Cornell Research Foundation, Inc.
5724	04/22/1986	Plum Tree	Sweet Heart	Herb S. Aldwinckle	
5725	04/22/1986	African Violet	Arkansas	Robert C. Lamb	
5726	04/22/1986	African Violet	Corsaire	Jonathan P. Chakerian	Gesellschaftsvertretung uber die
5727	04/22/1986	Ficus		Reinhold Holtkamp, Sr.	Pan-American Plant Co
5728	04/29/1986	Rose		Arnold W. Fischer	
5729	04/29/1986	Rose	Kribator	Jerry Soowai	Jolly's Rosehill Farm of Kent, Inc.
5730	04/29/1986	Cherry Tree, Flowering		Neilson F. Jolly	Jackson & Perkins Co
5731	04/29/1986	Carnation, Miniature	Ballerina	Michel Kriloff	Treesearch
5732	04/29/1986	Chrysanthemum	Illini Prairie	William Flemer III	Siri Brothers Nursery, Inc.
5733	04/29/1986	Chrysanthemum	Quest	Angelo J. Siri	Illinois Foundation, Univ. of
5734	05/06/1986	Rose	Jacina I	John R. Culbert	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
				William E. Duffett	Jackson & Perkins Co
				William A. Warriner	

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
5735	05/06/1986	Astroemeria	Zelido	Gerard J. van Zelderan	J. van Zelderan & Zn.
5736	05/06/1986	Chrysanthemum	Citron	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
5737	05/06/1986	Chrysanthemum	Thrill	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
5738	05/06/1986	Chrysanthemum	Rave	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
5739	05/06/1986	Chrysanthemum	Sunbeam	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
5740	05/06/1986	Dieffenbachia	Worlof	Grace H. Mack	Morel et Cie S.N.C.
5741	05/13/1986	Rose	Wormlill	Michel P. Morel	
5742	05/13/1986	Rose, Miniature	Worlyn	Vincent C. Morel	
5743	05/13/1986	Rose	Jaclice	Ralph S. Moore	
5744	05/13/1986	Plum Tree	Mid Red	Ralph S. Moore	
				William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
				Leith M. Gardner	
5745	05/13/1986	Peach Tree	Top Crest	Gary N. Zaiger	
				Chris F. Zaiger	
				Grant G. Zaiger	
				Leith M. Gardner	
				Grant G. Zaiger	
				Chris F. Zaiger	
				Gary N. Zaiger	
5746	05/13/1986	Begonia	Karita	Hans Joachim Rohde	Mikkelsen, Inc.
5747	05/13/1986	Begonia	Kanon	Hans Joachim Rohde	Mikkelsen, Inc.
5748	05/13/1986	Chrysanthemum	Brass	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
5749	06/17/1986	Rose		F. Harmon Saville	
5750	06/17/1986	Avocado Tree	Borchard	Edward C. Borchard	
5751	06/17/1986	Banisteropsis caapi	Da Vine	Loren S. Miller	
5752	06/24/1986	Geranium	Fidelio	Ingeborg Schumann	
5753	06/24/1986	Carnation	Gold Metal	Leonard E. Carrier	
5754	06/24/1986	Carnation	Hilreba	Jan J. Hiltverda	Hiltverda H.V.
5755	06/24/1986	Nephrolepis exaltata	Dallas Jewel	Katherine L. Hampton	Casa Flora, Inc.
5756	07/01/1986	Rose	Bucbu	Wayne J. Mills	
5757	07/01/1986	Geranium	Orangeade	Griffith J. Buck	Iowa State University Research Found.
5758	07/01/1986	Geranium	Troubadour	Griffith J. Buck	Iowa State University Research Found.
5759	07/01/1986	Geranium	La Sevillana	Griffith J. Buck	Iowa State University Research Found.
5760	07/08/1986	Rose	Bucrod	Griffith J. Buck	Iowa State University Research Found.
5761	07/08/1986	Apple	Earlegramme Strain	Calvin L. Cooper	
5762	07/08/1986	Carnation	Castellaro	Giacomo Nobbio	
5763	07/08/1986	Carnation	Cantalupo	Giacomo Nobbio	

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
5764	07/15/1986	Rose		Samuel McCredy	
5765	07/15/1986	Carnation	Bugglo	Giacomo Nobbio	
5766	07/15/1986	Carnation	Mel-Fu	Giacomo Nobbio	
5767	07/15/1986	Carnation	Chinera	Giacomo Nobbio	
5768	07/22/1986	Rose	Ruipiko	Gijsbert de Ruiter	Jackson & Perkins Co
5769	07/22/1986	Rose	Interro	Peter IJssink	Jackson & Perkins Co
5770	07/22/1986	Rose	Ruimfred	Gijsbert de Ruiter	Jackson & Perkins Co
5771	07/22/1986	Grapevine	St. Pepin	Elmer Swenson	Swenson-Smith Vines, Inc.
5772	07/22/1986	Mushroom		Bernard P. May	Research Corporation
5773	07/22/1986	Mushroom		Daniel J. Roysse	Research Corporation
5774	07/29/1986	Rose	Ruimlor	Bernard P. May	Research Corporation
5775	07/29/1986	Impatiens	Dawn	Daniel J. Roysse	Jackson & Perkins Co
5776	08/05/1986	Carnation	Winsome	Gijsbert de Ruiter	Mikkelsen, Inc.
5777	08/05/1986	Chrysanthemum	Deep Luv	James C. Mikkelsen	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
5778	08/12/1986	Chrysanthemum	Brightlight	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
5779	08/12/1986	Chrysanthemum	Rejoice	Walter H. Jessel Jr	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
5780	08/12/1986	Impatiens	Quasar	William E. Duffett	Ball Pan Am Plant Co.
5781	08/12/1986	Chrysanthemum	Reef	James C. Mikkelsen	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
5782	08/19/1986	Strawberry	Maxim	Martinus van der Jagt	Chrysanthemum Breeders Association N. V.
5783	08/19/1986	Impatiens	Pulsar	Johannes A. Somers	Stichting Tuinbouw Proef-en Selectiebe-
5784	08/19/1986	Carnation	Londorga	James C. Mikkelsen	Mikkelsen, Inc.
5785	08/19/1986	Chrysanthemum	Dark Yellow Garland	Nicole Barbet-Matolino	Laboratoire de Physiologie Vegetale
5786	08/19/1986	Chrysanthemum	Gold Champ	Yves Ducloux	
5787	08/26/1986	Carnation	Lonseva	Herman Hellberg	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
5788	08/26/1986	Carnation	Londrino	William E. Duffett	Laboratoire de Physiologie Vegetale
5789	08/26/1986	Carnation	Londaison	Nicole Barbet-Matolino	Laboratoire de Physiologie Vegetale
5790	08/26/1986	Asparagus Fern	Snowflake	Yves Ducloux	Laboratoire de Physiologie Vegetale
5791	10/21/1986	Rose	Merquake	Nicole Barbet-Matolino	Laboratoire de Physiologie Vegetale
5792	10/21/1986	Lily	Orange Pixie	Yves Ducloux	
5793	10/21/1986	Carnation	Lonsimox	Nicole Barbet-Matolino	Laboratoire de Physiologie Vegetale
				John Filipp, Jr.	
				H. Bruce Hellerick	
				Ralph S. Moore	
				Edward A. McRae	MeRidge, Inc.
				Nicole Barbet-Matolino	Laboratoire de Physiologie Vegetale

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
5794	10/28/1986	Lotus	Charles Thomas	Yves Ducloux	
5795	11/04/1986	Gazania	Mitsuiwa Super Clump	Perry D Slocum	MITSUWA NURSERY, INC.
5796	11/04/1986	Gazania	Mitsuiwa Orange	Toshiaki Ono	MITSUWA NURSERY, INC.
5797	11/04/1986	Gazania	Mitsuiwa White	Toshiaki Ono	MITSUWA NURSERY, INC.
5798	11/04/1986	Lotus	Maggie Belle Slocum	Stephen H. Belmel	
5799	11/11/1986	Lotus	Angel Wings	Perry D Slocum	
5800	11/18/1986	Crabapple, Flowering		Perry D Slocum	Treeearch
5801	11/18/1986	Cherry Tree, Rootstock	Rootstock-CW9	William Fiemer III	Nicola & Co., N. V. Jo
5802	11/18/1986	Cherry Tree, Rootstock	Rootstock-CW 79	Andre' Monin	Nicola & Co., N. V. Jo
5803	11/18/1986	Cherry Tree, Rootstock	Rootstock-CW G1/1	Richard Trefols	Nicola & Co., N. V. Jo
5804	11/18/1986	Impatiens	Zenith	Andre' Monin	Nicola & Co., N. V. Jo
5805	11/18/1986	African Violet	Improved North Carolina	Richard Trefols	Mikkelsens, Inc.
5806	11/18/1986	African Violet	Romeo	James C. Mikkelsen	Gesellschaftsvertretang uber die
5807	11/18/1986	Syngonium podophyllum	Jenny Kallert	Reinhold Holtkamp, Sr.	Ball Pan Am Plant Co.
5808	11/25/1986	Carnation	Loncaro	Arnold W. Fischer	
5809	11/25/1986	Chrysanthemum	Comet	Gunter Kallert	Laboratoire de Physiologie Vegetale
5810	11/25/1986	Chrysanthemum	Elfin	Nicole Barberet-Maitlino	
5811	11/25/1986	Chrysanthemum	En Garde	Yves Ducloux	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
5812	11/25/1986	Tomato Plant	Pezzulia	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
5813	12/02/1986	Plum Tree	Blue Knight	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
5814	12/02/1986	Streptocarpus	Nancy	Anna M. Pezulla	
5815	12/02/1986	Chrysanthemum	Delta	Leith M. Gardner	Oglevee Ltd.
5816	12/02/1986	Chrysanthemum	Hopscotch	Grant G. Zalger	Hoek breeding B.V.
5817	12/02/1986	Chrysanthemum	Yellow Dramatic	Chris F. Zalger	
5818	12/02/1986	Chrysanthemum	Westland Sun	Cary N. Zalger	Ball Pan Am Plant Co.
5819	12/02/1986	Chrysanthemum	Yellow Favor	Gerhard Fieischle	Ball Pan Am Plant Co.
5820	12/09/1986	Rose	Rulmeva	Leendert A. Hoek	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
5821	12/09/1986	Peach Tree	White Lady	Jan Hoek	Carlton Rose Nurseries

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
5822	12/09/1986	Grapevine	ison	Grant G. Zaiger	
5823	12/09/1986	Grapevine	Granny Val	Chris F. Zaiger	
5824	12/09/1986	Grapevine	Black Fry	Bill Ison	
5825	12/09/1986	Kalanchoe	Stromboli	Bill Ison	
5826	12/09/1986	Kalanchoe	Etna	J C M Van Der Knaap	Ball Pan Am Plant Co.
5827	12/16/1986	Rose	Burway	J C M Van Der Knaap	Ball Pan Am Plant Co.
5828	12/16/1986	Rose		Anthony Perry	Co-Operative Rose Growers, Inc.
5829	12/16/1986	Olive Tree	Haas Improved Manzanillo	O. L. Weeks	
5830	12/16/1986	Streptocarpus	Selena	Alfred Haas	
5831	12/16/1986	Peach Tree	Zee-Red	Gerhard Fleischle	Oglevee Ltd.
5832	12/16/1986	Peach Tree		Leith M. Gardner	
5833	12/16/1986	Grapevine	Emperatriz	Chris F. Zaiger	
5834	12/16/1986	Spiraea X Bumalda	Monhub	Grant G. Zaiger	
5835	12/23/1986	Rose		Gary N. Zaiger	
5836	12/23/1986	Rose	Intersina	Leith M. Gardner	
5837	12/23/1986	Pistachio Tree		Gary N. Zaiger	
5838	12/23/1986	Apple	Lorigio	Grant G. Zaiger	
5839	12/23/1986	Peach Tree	Primestrest	Chris F. Zaiger	
5840	12/23/1986	Strawberry Plant	Mr. P	Angelino A. Gargiulo	
5841	12/30/1986	Rose	Keltoli	Tony Huber	Caratan, Milan M.
5842	12/30/1986	Rose	Jacade	Nelson F. Jolly	Caratan, Luis M.
5843	12/30/1986	Rose	City of Rosemead	Peter Irlinik	Monrovia Nursery Co
5844	12/30/1986	Rose	Melfula	Henry P. Anderson, III	Jolly's Rosehill Farm of Kent, Inc.
5845	12/30/1986	Grass, Zoysia	Et Toro	Kenneth L. Puryear	Jackson & Perkins Co
5846	01/06/1987	Rose	Korlingo	Amol O. Akins	
				Georges Carbonnell	Castang, S. A. R. I.
				Abado Q. Amrao	Driscoll Strawberry Assn., Inc
				Harold A. Johnson, Jr.	
				Selzo Suzuki	Conard-Pyle Company, The
				William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
				Joe Burks	Rosemead, City of
				Marie Louise Meliland	Conard-Pyle Company, The
				Victor B. Youngner	California, Regents of the University of
				Werner Kordes	Jackson & Perkins Co
				Reiner Kordes	
				Hermann Kordes	

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
5847	01/06/1987	Lemon-Lime Tree, variegated	Lemonlime	Nicolas A. Turmes, Jr.	
5848	01/06/1987	Chrysanthemum	Hypy	Bai K. Bhat	Tasmania, University of
5849	01/13/1987	Rose	MacCangeli	Robert C. Menary	
5850	01/13/1987	Rose		Samuel McGredy	
5851	01/13/1987	Rose		Samuel McGredy	
5852	01/13/1987	Rose	Lavblue	Keith G. Laver	
5853	01/13/1987	Rose	Canadian White Star	George Mander	
5854	01/13/1987	Rose	Burstar	Joe Burks	Co-Operative Rose Growers, Inc.
5855	01/13/1987	Rose	Corpus Christi	O. L. Weeks	
5856	01/13/1987	Rose	Ink Spots	O. L. Weeks	
5857	01/20/1987	Grapevine	Benjen	John W Garabedian	
5858	01/20/1987	Rose		Frank A. Benardella	
5859	01/20/1987	Rose	Jaclopi	O. L. Weeks	
5860	01/20/1987	Rose	Jacale	William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
5861	01/20/1987	Hebe	Lavender Lace	William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
5862	01/20/1987	Raphirolepis indica	Monto	Louis E Cavello	Naka Nurseries, Inc.
5863	01/20/1987	Spathiphyllum	Jeanene	Bill Ponto	Monrovia Nursery Co
5864	01/27/1987	Rose	Meikruza	Edward B. Caldwell	
5865	01/27/1987	Peach Tree	Summer Lady	Marie Louise Welland	Conard-Pyle Company, The
5866	01/27/1987	Nerium Oleander	Monvils	Hideo P. Yamashiro	Burchell Nursery, The
5867	01/27/1987	Felicla amelloides	Hartley White	Richard L. Purvis	Monrovia Nursery Co
5868	01/27/1987	Impatiens	Enterprise	Richard R. Hartley	
5869	01/27/1987	Impatiens	Twilight	Kathleen R. Hartley	
5870	02/03/1987	Chrysanthemum	White Refia	James C. Mikkeisen	Mikkeisens, Inc.
5871	02/03/1987	Chrysanthemum	Pink Refia	James C. Mikkeisen	Mikkeisens, Inc.
5872	02/03/1987	Aechmea fascioli	Friederike	Martinus van der Jagt	Chrysanthemum Breeders Association N. V.
5873	02/03/1987	Peach Tree		Martinus van der Jagt	Chrysanthemum Breeders Association N. V.
5874	02/10/1987	Peach Tree	David Sun	Wilhelm Pieper	
5875	02/10/1987	Kalanchoe	Flamboyant	Thomas O. Chamberlin, Sr.	Metzler & Sons Inc., H. P.
5876	02/10/1987	Kalanchoe	Bingo	Thomas O. Chamberlin, Sr.	Metzler Investments, Calif.
5877	02/10/1987	Kalanchoe	Cherry Jubilee	James C. Mikkeisen	Metropolitan Life Insurance Company
5878	02/10/1987	Chrysanthemum	Orange Refia	James C. Mikkeisen	Mikkeisens, Inc.
5879	02/10/1987	Dieffenbachia	Tropic Sun	James C. Mikkeisen	Mikkeisens, Inc.
5880	02/17/1987	Rose, Miniature		Martinus van der Jagt	Chrysanthemum Breeders Association N. V.
5881	02/17/1987	Rose, Miniature		Edmond J.A. Hollevoet	Leboss, L. Gary
				Ernest D. Williams	
				Ernest D. Williams	

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
5882	02/17/1987	Strawberry Plant	SS484	Chester S. Schwartz	Sakuma Bros. Farms, Inc.
5883	02/17/1987	African Violet	Alena	Eiichi Yoshida	
5884	02/17/1987	African Violet	Eileen	Eiichi Yoshida	
5885	02/17/1987	African Violet	Marina	Eiichi Yoshida	
5886	02/17/1987	Chrysanthemum	Cinnamon	Leonard H. Shoemith	Ball Pan Am Plant Co.
5887	02/24/1987	Begonia hiemalis	Grete	Erland V. Scheibeck	L. Daehmfeldt A/S
5888	02/24/1987	Kalanchoe	Attraction	Hermann Finger	Wiesmoor-Cartnerie und Baumschule GmbH
5889	02/24/1987	Kalanchoe	Fascination	Hermann Finger	Wiesmoor-Cartnerie und Baumschule GmbH
5890	02/24/1987	Lily, Asiatic	Edith	Edward A. McKee	Meiridge, Inc.
5891	02/24/1987	African Violet	Tracy	Eiichi Yoshida	
5892	02/24/1987	Cactaceae		Barnell L. Cobla	Cobla, Inc., B. L.
5893	03/03/1987	Pittosporum	Lauralee	Jon G. Rackley	
5894	03/03/1987	Kalanchoe	Satisfaction	Hermann Finger	Wiesmoor-Cartnerie und Baumschule GmbH
5895	03/10/1987	Rose	Jactan	William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
5896	03/10/1987	Rose	Jacette	William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
5897	03/10/1987	Strawberry	Jewel	Donald K. Ourecky	Cornell Research Foundation, Inc.
				Jack E. Reich	
				John C. Sanford	
5898	03/10/1987	Lily, Asiatic	Vanessa	Edward A. McKee	Meiridge, Inc.
5899	03/10/1987	Kalanchoe	Inspiration	Hermann Finger	Wiesmoor-Cartnerie und Baumschule GmbH
5900	03/10/1987	Ficus	Green Gem	Jack D. Ingwersen	
5901	03/17/1987	Rose	Jacpop	William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
5902	03/17/1987	Plum Tree	Ranch 9-Maroon	John M. Garabedian	
5903	03/17/1987	Plum Tree	Car Jumbo	John M. Garabedian	
5904	03/17/1987	Plum Tree	Santa Rosa-Two	John M. Garabedian	
5905	03/17/1987	Plum Tree	Black Jewel	John M. Garabedian	
5906	03/17/1987	Plum Tree	John-John	John M. Garabedian	
5907	03/17/1987	Grapevine	Car Muscat	John M. Garabedian	
5908	03/17/1987	Grapevine	Four Five	John M. Garabedian	
5909	03/24/1987	Rose, Miniature	Minuco	Ernest D. Williams	
5910	03/24/1987	Rose, Miniature	Minco	Ernest D. Williams	
5911	03/24/1987	Pecan Tree	McLeon	Gilbert McDowell	
5912	03/24/1987	Plum Tree	Ranch 9-Golden	John M. Garabedian	
5913	03/24/1987	Azalea	Luci	Karl Glaser	
5914	03/24/1987	Exacium	White Rocco	Erik Rosendat	Nurserymans Exchange
5915	03/24/1987	Chrysanthemum	Caillant	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
5916	03/31/1987	Rose		Peter Isink	Jackson & Perkins Co
5917	03/31/1987	Azalea	Charly	Karl Glaser	

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
5918	03/31/1987	Ribes nidgrolaria	Jostakj	Annelise Bauer	Bauer, Annelise
5919	03/31/1987	Achimenes	Blue Rose	Rudolf Bauer	
5920	03/31/1987	Impatiens	Comet	Linda S. Willes	Park Seed Co., Inc., Geo. W. Mikkelsons, Inc.
5921	03/31/1987	Impatiens	Vista Salmon and White	James C. Mikkelson	
5922	03/31/1987	Lily	Pixie Flame	Claude Hope	Ball Pan Am Plant Co.
5923	03/31/1987	African Violet	Olympia	Edward A. McRae	Weiridge, Inc.
5924	03/31/1987	Chrysanthemum	Paraso	Arnold W. Fischer	Ball Pan Am Plant Co.
				Peter S. Hesse	Ball Pan Am Plant Co.
5925	04/07/1987	Rose	Benblack	Leonard H. Shoemith	
5926	04/07/1987	Plum Tree	JD-1	Frank A. Benardella	
5927	04/07/1987	Kalanchoe	Veracruz	John D. Young	Young Family Trust
5928	04/07/1987	Geranium	Twist	Claude Hope	Ball Pan Am Plant Co.
5929	04/07/1987	Geranium	Mercury	Ingeborg Schumann	Fischer Geraniums, Inc.
5930	04/07/1987	Geranium	Disco	Ingeborg Schumann	Fischer Geraniums, Inc.
5931	04/07/1987	Geranium	Waltz	Ingeborg Schumann	Fischer Geraniums, Inc.
5932	04/07/1987	Geranium	Columbia	Ingeborg Schumann	Fischer Geraniums, Inc.
5933	04/07/1987	Geranium	Tango	Ingeborg Schumann	Fischer Geraniums, Inc.
5934	04/07/1987	Chrysanthemum	Frisky	Leonard H. Shoemith	Ball Pan Am Plant Co.
5935	04/07/1987	Chrysanthemum	Lobo	Way Shoemith	Ball Pan Am Plant Co.
5936	04/07/1987	Chrysanthemum	Panther	Way Shoemith	Ball Pan Am Plant Co.
5937	04/14/1987	Apple	Jonagored	Jos Morren-De Coster	Gem's-Zuckerman, Danielle
5938	04/14/1987	Geranium	Casino	Ingeborg Schumann	Fischer Geraniums, Inc.
5939	04/14/1987	Geranium	Bolero	Ingeborg Schumann	Fischer Geraniums, Inc.
5940	04/14/1987	Geranium	Volcano	Ingeborg Schumann	Fischer Geraniums, Inc.
5941	04/14/1987	Geranium	Satellite	Ingeborg Schumann	Fischer Geraniums, Inc.
5942	04/14/1987	Geranium	Champagne	Ingeborg Schumann	Fischer Geraniums, Inc.
5943	04/14/1987	Chrysanthemum	Fascination	Ingeborg Schumann	Fischer Geraniums, Inc.
5944	04/14/1987	Chrysanthemum	Seminole	Leonard H. Shoemith	Ball Pan Am Plant Co.
5945	04/14/1987	Chrysanthemum	Citadel	Way Shoemith	Ball Pan Am Plant Co.
5946	04/14/1987	Chrysanthemum	Keystone	Leonard H. Shoemith	Ball Pan Am Plant Co.
5947	04/21/1987	Apple	Elbee	Leo Busser	Haberli Obstlund Beerzentrum AG
5948	04/21/1987	Juniper	Mother Lode	Jean Iselt	Iselt Nursery, Inc.
5949	04/21/1987	Lily, Asiatic	Rosefire	Edward A. McRae	Weiridge, Inc.
5950	04/21/1987	Lily, Asiatic	Bravo	Edward A. McRae	Weiridge, Inc.
5951	04/21/1987	Lily, Asiatic	Adelina	Edward A. McRae	Weiridge, Inc.
5952	04/21/1987	Lily, Asiatic	Impact	Edward A. McRae	Weiridge, Inc.
5953	04/21/1987	Begonia	Romance Too	James C. Mikkelson	Mikkelsons, Inc.

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
5954	04/21/1987	Carnation, Miniature	Rose	Angelo J. Siri	Siri Brothers Nursery, Inc.
5955	04/21/1987	Chrysanthemum	Funny Redemine	Martinus van der Jagt	Chrysanthemum Breeders Association N. V.
5956	04/28/1987	Rose	Melpoque	Marie Louise Welland	Conard-Pyle Company, The
5957	04/28/1987	Rose	Savadi	F. Harmon Saville	
5958	04/28/1987	Rose	Melphalid	Marie Louise Welland	Conard-Pyle Company, The
5959	04/28/1987	Lily, Asiatic	Zephyr	Edward A. McRae	Melridge, Inc.
5960	04/28/1987	Lily, Asiatic	Cordella	Edward A. McRae	Melridge, Inc.
5961	04/28/1987	Kalanchoe	Tropicana	James C. Mikkeisen	Mikkelsen, Inc.
5962	04/28/1987	Kalanchoe	Avanti	James C. Mikkeisen	Melridge, Inc.
5963	04/28/1987	Lily	Darling	Ted T Kirsch	Melridge, Inc.
5964	04/28/1987	Lily, Asiatic	Cold Medal	Edward A. McRae	Melridge, Inc.
5965	04/28/1987	Carnation	Lonbulog	Nicole Barberet-Maitlino	Laboratoire de Physiologie Vegetale
5966	04/28/1987	Chrysanthemum	Snow Repin	Yves Ducloux	
5967	05/05/1987	Rose	Savasach	Martinus van der Jagt	Chrysanthemum Breeders Association N. V.
5968	05/05/1987	Rose	Savason	F. Harmon Saville	
5969	05/05/1987	Chrysanthemum	Firelight	F. Harmon Saville	
5970	05/05/1987	Chrysanthemum	Chipper	Leonard H. Shoemith	Ball Pan Am Plant Co.
5971	05/05/1987	Chrysanthemum	Flare	Leonard H. Shoemith	Ball Pan Am Plant Co.
5972	05/05/1987	Chrysanthemum	Bingo	Leonard H. Shoemith	Ball Pan Am Plant Co.
5973	05/05/1987	Chrysanthemum	Remember	Leonard H. Shoemith	Ball Pan Am Plant Co.
5974	05/05/1987	Chrysanthemum	White Redemine	Martinus van der Jagt	Chrysanthemum Breeders Association N. V.
5975	05/12/1987	Rose	Morchari	Martinus van der Jagt	Chrysanthemum Breeders Association N. V.
5976	05/12/1987	Rose	Rufredo	Ralph S. Moore	
5977	05/12/1987	Rose	Morcheer	Gijsbert de Rulter	Conard-Pyle Company, The
5978	05/12/1987	Rose	Jacro	Ralph S. Moore	
5979	05/12/1987	Lily, Asiatic	Polyanna	William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
5980	05/12/1987	Geranium	Gemini	Edward A. McRae	Melridge, Inc.
5981	05/12/1987	Lily, Asiatic	Forerunner	Ingeborg Schumann	Fischer Geraniums, Inc.
5982	05/12/1987	Lily, Asiatic	Impala	Edward A. McRae	Melridge, Inc.
5983	05/12/1987	Chrysanthemum	Calico	Edward A. McRae	Melridge, Inc.
5984	05/12/1987	Chrysanthemum	Karma	Leonard H. Shoemith	Ball Pan Am Plant Co.
5985	05/12/1987	Chrysanthemum	Prim	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
5986	05/12/1987	Chrysanthemum	Envy	Leonard H. Shoemith	Ball Pan Am Plant Co.
5987	05/19/1987	Grapevine	Carlate	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
5988	05/19/1987	Etionymus	Corpreme	John W Carabedian	
5989	05/19/1987	Chrysanthemum	Allure	Clifford D Corliss	
				Clifford D. Corliss, Jr.	
				William E. Duffett	Mack, Grace H.

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
5990	05/19/1987	Lily, Asiatic	Joanna	Grace H. Mack	
5991	05/19/1987	Lily, Asiatic	Alpenglow	Cornells P. Vandenberg Edward A. McRae	Weiridge, Inc. Weiridge, Inc.
5992	05/19/1987	Geranium	Cabaret	Ingeborg Schumann	Fischer Ceraniums, Inc.
5993	05/19/1987	Lily, Asiatic	Multinotch	Edward A. McRae	Weiridge, Inc.
5994	05/19/1987	Lily, Asiatic	Oreglow	Edward A. McRae	Weiridge, Inc.
5995	05/19/1987	Chrysanthemum	Triumph	William E. Duffett Grace H. Mack	Mack, Grace H.
5996	05/19/1987	Chrysanthemum	Falma	Cornells P. Vandenberg	
5997	05/19/1987	Dracaena deremensis	Skunky	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
5998	09/01/1987	Rose, Shrub Hybrid	Aropliciu	Roy J. Krieser	
5999	09/01/1987	Rose	Savapeg	Jack E. Christensen	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
6000	09/01/1987	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Arollical	Peggy L. Utz	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
6001	09/01/1987	Grapefruit	Melogold	Jack E. Christensen James W. Cameron	California, Regents of the University of
6002	09/01/1987	Impatiens	Cirrus	Robert K. Soost	
6003	09/01/1987	Lily, Asiatic	Tribute	Lyndon W. Drewlow	Mikkelsen, Inc.
6004	09/01/1987	Impatiens	Nova	Edward A. McRae	Weiridge, Inc.
6005	09/08/1987	Chrysanthemum	Revelow	Lyndon W. Drewlow	Mikkelsen, Inc.
6006	09/08/1987	Plum Tree	Howard Sun	Marlinus van der Jagt	Chrysanthemum Breeders Association N. V.
6007	09/08/1987	Peach Tree	Summer Sun	Thomas O. Chamberlin, Sr.	Metzler & Sons Inc., H. P.
6008	09/08/1987	Peach Tree	September Sun	Thomas O. Chamberlin, Sr.	Metzler & Sons Inc., H. P.
6009	09/08/1987	Grapevine	Sugrasix	Thomas O. Chamberlin, Sr. Timothy P. Sheehan	Metzler & Sons Inc., H. P.
6010	09/15/1987	Rose	Jacsil	John H. Weinberger	Jackson & Perkins Co
6011	09/15/1987	Rose	Jacflip	William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
6012	09/15/1987	Geranium	Macy	William A. Warriner	Vavra, Mirko
6013	09/15/1987	Begonia	Cheers	Wolfgang Kirmann	Mikkelsen, Inc.
6014	09/15/1987	Geranium	Betty	James C. Mikkelsen	Vavra, Mirko
6015	09/15/1987	Geranium	Shirley	Wolfgang Kirmann	Vavra, Mirko
6016	09/15/1987	Synonitum	Angelwing	Wolfgang Kirmann	Vavra, Mirko
6017	09/22/1987	Ceranium	Gypsy	Michael R. Broyles	Casa Flora, Inc.
6018	09/22/1987	Ceranium	Rosy	Wolfgang Kirmann	Vavra, Mirko
6019	09/22/1987	Ceranium	Josy	Wolfgang Kirmann	Vavra, Mirko
6020	09/22/1987	Ceranium	Peggy	Wolfgang Kirmann	Vavra, Mirko
6021	09/22/1987	Ceranium	Sally	Wolfgang Kirmann	Vavra, Mirko

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
6022	09/22/1987	Ceranium	Lilly	Wolfgang Kirmann	Vavra, Mirko
6023	09/22/1987	Ceranium	Candy	Wolfgang Kirmann	Vavra, Mirko
6024	09/29/1987	Nectarine Tree	51G110S	Chris F. Zaiger	
6025	09/29/1987	Peach Tree	B-44871	Leo Balakian	Balakian, Leo
6026	09/29/1987	Rhododendron	Sammetglut	Hans Hachmann	Balakian, Rosalie
6027	09/29/1987	Ceranium	Mary	Wolfgang Kirmann	Conard-Pyle Company, The
6028	09/29/1987	Ceranium	Dolly	Wolfgang Kirmann	Vavra, Mirko
6029	09/29/1987	Ceranium	Vicky	Wolfgang Kirmann	Vavra, Mirko
6030	09/29/1987	Ceranium	Honey	Wolfgang Kirmann	Vavra, Mirko
6031	10/06/1987	Rose	De Vine	Stanley G. Marcelle	Devor Nurseries, Inc.
6032	10/06/1987	Rose	De Vink	Tosh Nakashima	Devor Nurseries, Inc.
6033	10/06/1987	Aistroemeria	Stafan	Jacob van Andel	Van Staaveren B.V.
6034	10/06/1987	Aistroemeria	Stramon	Jacob van Andel	Van Staaveren B.V.
6035	10/06/1987	Aistroemeria	Stafirin	Jacob van Andel	Van Staaveren B.V.
6036	10/13/1987	Aistroemeria	Stafis	Jacob van Andel	Van Staaveren B.V.
6037	10/13/1987	Chrysanthemum	Blue Redemine	Martinus van der Jagt	Chrysanthemum Breeders Association N. V.
6038	10/13/1987	Chrysanthemum	Rekel	Martinus van der Jagt	Chrysanthemum Breeders Association N. V.
6039	10/20/1987	Amelanchier Tree	Prince Charles	Thomas Watson	
6040	10/20/1987	Amelanchier canadensis	Prince William	Thomas Watson	
6041	10/20/1987	Amelanchier grandiflora	Princess Diana	Thomas Watson	
6042	10/20/1987	Cactaceae		Barnell L. Cobia	Cobia, Inc., B. L.
6043	10/27/1987	Apple	Par-Fect Spur Criterion	Allen D. Fechtig	Metzler & Sons Inc., H. P.
6044	10/27/1987	Plum Tree	Midnight Sun	Thomas O. Chamberlin, Sr.	
6045	10/27/1987	Peach Tree	Sierra Lady	Michael D. Jost	
6046	10/27/1987	Cactaceae		Barnell L. Cobia	Cobia, Inc., B. L.
6047	12/01/1987	Orange Tree, Navel		Hermias, C. Nieuwoudt	
6048	12/01/1987	Aistroemeria	Stalsam	Jacob van Andel	Van Staaveren B.V.
6049	12/01/1987	Carnation	Elinor	Giacomo Nobbio	Klemm & Sohn
6050	12/01/1987	Chrysanthemum	Kardo	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
6051	12/01/1987	Chrysanthemum	Calvex	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
6052	12/01/1987	Chrysanthemum	Zilcon	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
6053	12/08/1987	Rose	Savamae	F. Harmon Saville	
6054	12/08/1987	Rose	Lavcaie	Keith G. Laver	
6055	12/08/1988	Geranium	Danielle	Daniel T. Busch	Busch Greenhouses, Inc.
6056	12/08/1987	Carnation	Londrenas	Nicole Barberet-Maolino	Laboratoire de Physiologie Vegetale
6057	12/08/1987	Carnation	Lompachei	Yves Ducloux	
				Nicole Barberet-Maolino	Laboratoire de Physiologie Vegetale

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
6058	12/08/1987	Chrysanthemum	Solo	Yves Ducloux	
6059	12/08/1987	Chrysanthemum	Adorn	William E. Duffett William E. Duffett Grace H. Mack	Yoder Brothers, Inc. Mack, Grace H.
6060	12/15/1987	Chrysanthemum	Red Refia	Cornells P. Vandenberg	Chrysanthemum Breeders Association N. V.
6061	12/15/1987	Carnation	Ace High	Martinus van der Jagt	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
6062	12/15/1987	Chrysanthemum	Renew	William E. Duffett	Chrysanthemum Breeders Association N. V.
6063	12/22/1987	Geranium	Claret	Martinus van der Jagt	Denholm Seeds
6064	12/22/1987	Geranium	Victoria	Blair L. Winner	Denholm Seeds
6065	12/22/1987	Geranium	Valeria	Blair L. Winner	Denholm Seeds
6066	12/22/1987	Geranium	Diplomat	Blair L. Winner	Denholm Seeds
6067	12/22/1987	Chrysanthemum	Resident	Martinus van der Jagt	Chrysanthemum Breeders Association N. V.
6068	12/29/1987	Rose	Interlada	Peter Hlinsk	Jackson & Perkins Co
6069	12/29/1987	Rose	Jacel	William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
6070	12/29/1987	Rose	Jaclam	William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
6071	12/29/1987	Plum Tree	34EA305N	Chris F. Zaiger	Jackson & Perkins Co
6072	12/29/1987	Geranium	Lucy	Wolfgang Kirmann	Vavra, Mirko
6073	12/29/1987	Geranium	Tutti-Frutti	Ingeborg Schumann	Fischer Geraniums, Inc.
6074	12/29/1987	Chrysanthemum	Atlantis	Leonard H. Shoemith	Ball Pan Am Plant Co.
6075	01/05/1988	Pear Tree, Asian	Daisul Li	Ben T. Iwakiri	California, Regents of the University of
6076	01/05/1988	Pear Tree, Asian	Shin Li	Ben T. Iwakiri	California, Regents of the University of
6077	01/05/1988	Plum Tree	Anna Sun	Thomas O. Chamberlin, Sr.	Metzler Investments, Calif.
6078	01/05/1988	Nectarine Tree	June Britte	Leith W. Gardner	
6079	01/05/1988	Chrysanthemum	Yellow Repln	Cary N. Zaiger	Chrysanthemum Breeders Association N. V.
6080	01/12/1988	Geranium	Micky	Grant G. Zaiger	Vavra, Mirko
6082	01/12/1988	Chrysanthemum	Ready	Chris F. Zaiger	Chrysanthemum Breeders Association N. V.
6083	01/19/1988	Rose	Jactred	Martinus van der Jagt	Jackson & Perkins Co
6084	01/19/1988	Chrysanthemum	Ultraflight	Wolfgang Kirmann	Ball Pan Am Plant Co.
6085	01/19/1988	Chrysanthemum	Rendez-Vous	Martinus van der Jagt	Chrysanthemum Breeders Association N. V.
6086	01/19/1988	Philodendron	Imperial Green	Paul Decoster	
6087	01/26/1988	Rose	Meikrotal	Marie Louise Wellland	Conard-Pyle Company, The
6088	01/26/1988	Rose	Meicouban	Marie Louise Wellland	Conard-Pyle Company, The
6089	01/26/1988	Carnation	Mei Sol	Giacomo Nobbio	Klemm & Sohn
6090	01/26/1988	Chrysanthemum	Blue Refia	Martinus van der Jagt	Chrysanthemum Breeders Association N. V.

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
6091	02/02/1988	Rose	Jaciat	William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
6092	02/02/1988	Rose	Jactop	William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
6093	02/02/1988	Carnation	Mel Cheng	Giacomo Nobbio	Klemm & Sohn
6094	02/02/1988	Carnation	Kiefrican	Siegfried Klemm	Klemm & Sohn
6095	02/02/1988	Chrysanthemum	Impala	Jacques C. A. Van der Knaap	Fides, Handelskwekerij Handelskwekerij, B V
6096	02/02/1988	Chrysanthemum	#on Am)	J C A Van Der Knaap	De Lier, Handelskwekerij, B V
6097	02/02/1988	Polinsettia	#errimaker	James C. Mikkelsen	Fides, Handelskwekerij
6098	02/02/1988	Philodendron	Ruby	Paul DeCoster	Mikkelsens, Inc.
6099	02/09/1988	Rose, Miniature	Bismar	Francis J. Bischoff	Walter, John C.
6100	02/09/1988	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Dorothy Anne	Joe Winchel	Walter, John C.
6101	02/09/1988	Blackberry	Exel's everbearing Blackberry Plant	Exel R. Smith	Nurserymans Exchange
6102	02/09/1988	Exacum	White Rosette	Erik Rosendal	Fides, Handelskwekerij
6103	02/09/1988	Chrysanthemum	Cassa	J C A Van Der Knaap	Handelskwekerij, B V De Lier,
6104	02/09/1988	Polinsettia	H-103	Alexander Hrebenluk	
6105	02/16/1988	Blackberry	Cox's Miracle Berry	Mason E. Cox	
6106	02/16/1988	African Violet	Little Sapphire	Reinhold Holtkamp, Sr.	Gesellschaftsvertretang uber die
6107	02/16/1988	African Violet	Meg	Reinhold Holtkamp, Sr.	Gesellschaftsvertretang uber die
6108	02/16/1988	African Violet	Acadia	Reinhold Holtkamp, Sr.	Gesellschaftsvertretang uber die
6109	02/16/1988	African Violet	Improved Atlanta	Reinhold Holtkamp, Sr.	Gesellschaftsvertretang uber die
6110	02/16/1988	African Violet	Little Rose Quartz	Reinhold Holtkamp, Sr.	Gesellschaftsvertretang uber die
6111	02/23/1988	African Violet	Laurie	Reinhold Holtkamp, Sr.	Gesellschaftsvertretang uber die
6112	02/23/1988	Chrysanthemum	Mystic	Leonard H. Shoesmith	Ball Pan Am Plant Co.,
6113	02/23/1988	Chrysanthemum	Bronze Arola	Cornellis P. Vandenberg	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
6114	02/23/1988	Polinsettia	Minneken	Lyndon W. Drewlow	Mikkelsens, Inc.
6115	02/23/1988	Polinsettia	Minstrel	Lyndon W. Drewlow	Mikkelsens, Inc.
6116	02/23/1988	Polinsettia	Mirabelle	Lyndon W. Drewlow	Mikkelsens, Inc.
6117	03/01/1988	Rose	Kornolist	Reimer Kordes	Jackson & Perkins Co
				Hermann Kordes	
				Werner Kordes	
6118	03/01/1988	Plum Tree	Broken Heart	Frank A. Vieira	Huerta, Elsie E.
6119	03/01/1988	Prunus Persica	Last Chance Peach Number One	James W. Sprague	Huerta, Livorio C.

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
6120	03/01/1988	Synpogonium	Magnum	Gary Welter	
6121	03/08/1988	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Aromiclea	Jack E. Christensen	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
6122	03/08/1988	Peach Tree	Delmass	Joseph Del Masso	
6123	03/08/1988	Carnation, Miniature	Sandy	Angelo J. Stri	Siri Brothers Nursery, Inc.
6124	03/08/1988	Chrysanthemum	Oregon	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
6125	03/08/1988	Chrysanthemum	Iridon	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
6126	03/08/1988	Grass, St. Augustine	PS-247	Terrance P. RJordan	Pursley, Inc.
6127	03/15/1988	Euonymus	Moonshadow	Thomas F. Dugan	Dugan Nurseries Inc
6128	03/15/1988	Euonymus	Thunderbolt	Thomas F. Dugan	Dugan Nurseries Inc
6129	03/15/1988	Chrysanthemum	Pink Arola	Cornelis P. Vandenberg	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
6130	03/15/1988	Chrysanthemum	Togos	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
6131	03/15/1988	Chrysanthemum	Theme	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
6132	03/22/1988	Rose, Miniature	Madeline Spezzano	Cecilia L. D. Bennett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
6133	03/22/1988	Raphiotelepis indica	Newport	Albert R. Di Florio	
6134	03/22/1988	Schefflera	Covette	Ernest A. Corvel	
6135	03/29/1988	Rose, Miniature	Bread 'N Butter	Cecilia L. D. Bennett	
6136	03/29/1988	Rose, Miniature	Debra Gaye	Cecilia L. D. Bennett	
6137	03/29/1988	Rose, Miniature	Spring Bouquet	Cecilia L. D. Bennett	
6138	03/29/1988	Rose, Miniature	Little Peaches	Cecilia L. D. Bennett	
6139	03/29/1988	Rose, Miniature	Sugar 'N Spice	Cecilia L. D. Bennett	
6140	03/29/1988	Rose, Miniature	Lois	Cecilia L. D. Bennett	
6141	03/29/1988	Rose, Miniature	Dilly Dilly	Cecilia L. D. Bennett	
6142	04/05/1988	Rose, Tea	Lady Liberty	Thomas R. Devor	Hill, Joseph H., Co.
6143	04/05/1988	Chrysanthemum	Remine	Karlus van der Jagt	Chrysanthemum Breeders Association N. V.
6144	04/05/1988	Spathiphyllum	Kelly	Edward B. Caldwell	Hartman's Plants, Inc.
6145	04/05/1988	Spathiphyllum	Lynise	Edward B. Caldwell	Hartman's Plants, Inc.
6146	04/12/1988	Rose	Smooth Angel	Harvey D. Davidson	Gurney Seed and Nursery Corp.
6147	04/12/1988	Rose	Smooth Lady	Harvey D. Davidson	Gurney Seed and Nursery Corp.
6148	04/12/1988	Apple	Datiguy	Guy Ligomiere	Davodeau-Ligomiere S.C.A.
6149	04/12/1988	Juniper Borlyn	Dynasty (HS18)	Lynn J. Strohsahl	Bordlers Nursery Inc
6150	04/12/1988	Polinsettia	Arovluc	Alexander Hrebeniuk	Armstrong Nurseries Inc
6151	04/19/1988	Rose, Hybrid Tea	Smooth Velvet	Jack E. Christensen	Gurney Seed and Nursery Corp.
6152	04/19/1988	Rose	Ebony Sun	Harvey D. Davidson	Metzler Investments, Calif.
6153	04/19/1988	Plum Tree	Blue Rosette	Thomas O. Chamberlin, Sr.	Nurserymans Exchange
6154	04/19/1988	Exacum	Castanet	Erik Rosenda	Ball Pan Am Plant Co.
6155	04/19/1988	Chrysanthemum	Yellow Frosty	Leonard H. Shoosmith	Ball Pan Am Plant Co.
6156	04/19/1988	Chrysanthemum	Pirouette	Peter S. Hesse	Ball Pan Am Plant Co.
6157	04/19/1988	Chrysanthemum		Leonard H. Shoosmith	Ball Pan Am Plant Co.

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
6158	04/26/1988	Nectarine Tree	Sunsecthirteen	Timothy P. Sheehan	Superior Farming
6159	04/26/1988	Grapevine	Melody, NY 65.444.4	John H Weinberger John Einset Robert M. Pool Bruce I. Reisch John P. Watson John Einset	Cornell Research Foundation, Inc. Cornell Research Foundation, Inc.
6160	04/26/1988	Grapevine	Einset Seedless	Robert M. Pool Bruce I. Reisch George W. Remally John P. Watson Giacomo Nobbio Giacomo Nobbio Marie Louise Melland Marie Louise Melland Marie Louise Melland Austin C. Goheen Lloyd A. Linder	Cornell Research Foundation, Inc.
6161	04/26/1988	Carnation	Biancochenera		
6162	04/26/1988	Carnation	Mel-Bao		
6163	05/03/1988	Rose	MelJunka		
6164	05/03/1988	Rose	Melapola		
6165	05/03/1988	Rose	Melrospray		
6166	05/03/1988	Grapevine Rootstock, Hybrid			
6167	05/03/1988	Lily	Starshell	Harold P Olmo	Melridge, Inc.
6168	05/03/1988	Lily	Little Pink Rasca	Ted T Kirsch Ted T Kirsch	Melridge, Inc. California, Regents of the University of
6169	05/03/1988	Botryococcus braunii	Showa	Arthur M. Nonomura	Conard-Pyle Company, The
6170	05/10/1988	Rose	Meliarco	Marie Louise Melland	Conard-Pyle Company, The
6171	05/10/1988	Rose	Melnobroc	Marie Louise Melland	Conard-Pyle Company, The
6172	05/10/1988	Apple		John V. Creech	Columbia & Okanogan Nursery Co
6173	05/10/1988	Lily	Tiny	Ted T Kirsch	Melridge, Inc.
6174	05/10/1988	Lily	Haley	Ted T Kirsch	Melridge, Inc.
6175	05/10/1988	Lily	Tumalo	Ted T Kirsch	Melridge, Inc.
6176	05/10/1988	Lily	Snow P Prince	Ted T Kirsch	Melridge, Inc.
6177	05/17/1988	Rose	Meljette	Marie Louise Melland	Conard-Pyle Company, The
6178	05/17/1988	Magnolia Hybrid	Monland	Robert Elland	Monrovia Nursery Co
6179	05/17/1988	Begonia	Jane	Soeren Hvid	L. Daehnfeldt A/S
6180	05/17/1988	Begonia	Ina	Soeren Hvid	L. Daehnfeldt A/S
6181	05/17/1988	Begonia	Kathe	Soeren Hvid	L. Daehnfeldt A/S
6182	05/17/1988	Begonia	Bavaria	Soeren Hvid	L. Daehnfeldt A/S
6183	05/24/1988	Rose	Bucaroo	Griffith J Buck	Iowa State University Research Found.
6184	05/24/1988	Apple Tree, Columnar	Maypole	Kenneth R. Tobutt	Kent Inc. Soc. for Promoting Exp. in Hort National Seed Development Organization

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
6185	05/24/1988	Begonia	Mona	Soeren Hvld	L. Daehnfeldt A/S
6186	05/24/1988	Begonia	Lisa	Soeren Hvld	L. Daehnfeldt A/S
6187	05/24/1988	Carnation	Jun	Barbara J. Grotta Jun J. Uchida	California-Florida Plant Corp
6188	05/31/1988	Rose, Miniature	Free Spirit	Leslie E. Strawn	
6189	05/31/1988	Rose, Miniature		Leslie E. Strawn	
6190	05/31/1988	Apple	Sandidge	Charles R. Sandidge, Jr.	
6191	05/31/1988	Strawberry Plant	Snede	Amado Q. Amrao Joseph J. Espejo, Jr. Harold A. Johnson, Jr. Wallace H. Sabell	Driscoll Strawberry Assn., Inc
6192	05/31/1988	Birch		Jacob van Andel	Schmidt & Son Co., J. Frank
6193	05/31/1988	Astromeria	Stalbel	Eugene C. Ewmer	Van Staaveren B.V.
6194	06/07/1988	Pear Tree	Columbia Red Anjou	John C. Lowry	
6195	06/07/1988	Dogwood	Pink Princess	Matthew J. Wingle, III	
6196	06/07/1988	Orchid	L.C. Trick or Treat C.V. Orange Magic	Ernest E. Hetherington	Stewart Orchids
6197	06/07/1988	Astromeria	Stapfram	Jacob van Andel	Van Staaveren B.V.
6198	06/14/1988	Rose	MIRACO	Ernest D. Williams	
6199	06/14/1988	Rose	MIRACO	Ernest D. Williams	
6200	06/14/1988	Plum Tree	Scarlet Sun	Thomas O. Chamberlin, Sr.	Metzler Investments, Calif.
6201	06/14/1988	Streptocarpus	Rosy-Finch	Christian Hopka	
6202	06/14/1988	Lily, Asiatic	Sunflight	Edward A. McCrae	McRidge, Inc.
6203	06/14/1988	Begonia	Ilonka	Jan Man	Oglevee Ltd.
6204	06/14/1988	Chrysanthemum	Dark Parasol	Peter S. Hesse	Ball Pan Am Plant Co.
6205	06/21/1988	Clivia miniata	Monya	Hodge Amehiya	Monrovia Nursery Co
6206	06/21/1988	Lily, Asiatic	Endeavor	Edward A. McCrae	McRidge, Inc.
6207	06/21/1988	Lily, Asiatic	Standby	Edward A. McCrae	McRidge, Inc.
6208	06/21/1988	Lily, Asiatic	Daydream	Edward A. McCrae	McRidge, Inc.
6209	06/21/1988	Carnation	LopIndi	Nicole Barberet-Maitlino	Laboratoire de Physiologie Vegetale
6210	06/21/1988	Carnation	Lonwadee	Yves Ducloux	Laboratoire de Physiologie Vegetale
6211	06/21/1988	Carnation	Lombrosio	Nicole Barberet-Maitlino Yves Ducloux	Laboratoire de Physiologie Vegetale
6212	06/28/1988	Euphorbia	Georgius No.1	Yves Ducloux	Laboratoire de Physiologie Vegetale
6213	07/05/1988	Rose, Miniature		James J. Georgius	
6214	07/05/1988	Rose, Miniature		F. Harmon Saville	
6215	07/05/1988	Ash, Green	Urbanite	F. Harmon Saville Willett N. Wandell	

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
6216	07/05/1988	Begonia	Paloma	Jan Man	Oglevee Ltd.
6217	07/12/1988	Yew	Gwen	Lloyd W. Franz	Research Corporation
6218	07/12/1988	Geranium	Ben Franklin	Richard Craig	Research Corporation
6219	07/12/1988	Geranium	Paris	Richard Craig	Research Corporation
6220	07/12/1988	Geranium	Cassandra	Richard Craig	Research Corporation
6221	07/12/1988	Chrysanthemum	Bronze Parasol	Peter S. Hesse	Ball Pan Am Plant Co.
6222	07/05/1988	Chrysanthemum	Dapper	Leonard H. Shoemith	Ball Pan Am Plant Co.
6223	07/05/1988	Chrysanthemum	Yellow Dynamo	Peter S. Hesse	Ball Pan Am Plant Co.
6224	07/19/1988	Apple Tree, Columnar	Telamon	Kenneth R. Tobutt	Kent Inc. Soc. for Promoting Exp. in Hort
6225	07/19/1988	Apple Tree, Columnar	Tuscan	Kenneth R. Tobutt	National Seed Development Organization
6226	07/19/1988	Apple Tree, Columnar	Trajan	Kenneth R. Tobutt	National Seed Development Organization
6227	07/19/1988	Elm	Independence	Eugene B. Smalley	Kent Inc. Soc. for Promoting Exp. in Hort
6228	07/19/1988	Maple	Rosebud	Thomas G. Tunney	Kent Inc. Soc. for Promoting Exp. in Hort
6229	07/26/1988	Peach Tree	Early MayCrest	Ronald G. Toews	National Seed Development Organization
6230	07/26/1988	Peach Tree		Halg Arakellan, Sr.	Elm Research Institute
6231	07/26/1988	Strawberry Plant	Ken Sheehy	Amado Q. Amorao	Driscoll Strawberry Assn., Inc
6232	07/26/1988	Chrysanthemum	Ovaro	Joseph I. Espejo, Jr.	
6233	07/26/1988	Chrysanthemum	Dynamo	Harold A. Johnson, Jr.	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
6234	07/26/1988	Cactaceae	Rudolph	William E. Duffett	Ball Pan Am Plant Co.
6235	07/26/1988	Anthurium scherzerianum	Arabella	Leonard H. Shoemith	Bay City Flower
6236	08/02/1988	Rose, Miniature	Ruiseto	Harry Higaki	
6237	08/02/1988	Rose, Miniature	Ruffitty	Gunter Arndt	de Ruiter's Nieuwe Rozen B. V.
6238	08/02/1988	Chrysanthemum	Penny Lane	Gijsbert de Ruiter	de Ruiter's Nieuwe Rozen B. V.
6239	08/02/1988	Chrysanthemum	Sunny Cassa	Jacques C. M. Van der Knaap	Fides, Handelskwekerij
6240	08/02/1988	Chrysanthemum	Daymark	Jacques C. M. Van der Knaap	Fides, Handelskwekerij
6241	08/02/1988	Chrysanthemum	Bijoux	Jacques C. M. Van der Knaap	Fides, Handelskwekerij
6242	08/02/1988	Chrysanthemum	Lilac Bijoux	Jacques C. M. Van der Knaap	Fides, Handelskwekerij
6243	08/09/1988	Rose, Miniature	Rulmarso	Jacques C. M. Van der Knaap	Fides, Handelskwekerij
6244	08/09/1988	Rose, Miniature	Rulforto	Gijsbert de Ruiter	de Ruiter's Nieuwe Rozen B. V.
6245	08/09/1988	Pear Tree	Reimer	Gijsbert de Ruiter	de Ruiter's Nieuwe Rozen B. V.
6246	08/09/1988	Philodendron		Frank Reimer	Oregon State University
6247	08/16/1988	Geranium	Heien	Howard N. Miller	McColley, Cora
6248	08/16/1988	Nectarine Tree	Olympia	Richard Craig	Research Corporation
				Walter D. Krause	

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
6249	08/16/1988	African Violet	Arctic Princess	Eiichi Yoshida	
6250	08/16/1988	African Violet	Arctic Star	Eiichi Yoshida	
6251	08/16/1988	African Violet	Arctic Frost	Eiichi Yoshida	
6252	08/16/1988	African Violet	Arctic Snow	Eiichi Yoshida	
6253	08/16/1988	African Violet	Arctic Maiden	Eiichi Yoshida	
6254	08/23/1988	Rose, Miniature	Mortorch	Ralph S. Moore	Sequoia Nursery
6255	08/23/1988	Rose	Jacrim	William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
6256	08/23/1988	African Violet	Arctic Winter	Eiichi Yoshida	
6257	08/23/1988	African Violet	Arctic Ice	Eiichi Yoshida	
6258	08/23/1988	African Violet	Arctic Glacier	Eiichi Yoshida	
6259	08/23/1988	African Violet	Arctic Ocean	Eiichi Yoshida	
6260	08/23/1988	African Violet	Arctic Circle	Eiichi Yoshida	
6261	08/30/1988	Rose	Poultex	Pernille Olesen	
6262	08/30/1988	Rose	Stebignu	Mogens Olesen	
6263	08/30/1988	Rose	MacDeepo	Patricia I. J. Stephens	
6264	08/30/1988	Rose	Poulman	Patrick N. Stephens	
6265	08/30/1988	Rose	Poulander	Samuel D. McGredy	
6266	08/30/1988	Olea europaea	Montra	Pernille Olesen	
6267	08/30/1988	Peach Tree	Salem	Mogens Olesen	Monrovia Nursery Co
6268	09/06/1988	Apple Tree	Coop 23	Pernille Olesen	Adams County Nursery, Inc.
6269	09/06/1988	Barberry	Longumo	Dick Zylstra	Purdue Research Foundation
6270	09/06/1988	Carnation	Londlms	Charles W. Haines	
6271	09/06/1988	Carnation	Londlms	Daniel F Dayton	
6272	09/06/1988	Carnation	Londlms	Frank H Emerson	
6273	09/06/1988	Carnation	Londlms	L. Frederic Hough	
				Jules Janick	
				Safi Korban	
				Shawn A. Mchlenbacher	
				Edwin B Williams	
				Aart de Wit	
				Nicole Barberet-Maiolino	New Plants, Inc.
				Yves Ducloux	Laboratoire de Physiologie Vegetale
				Nicole Barberet-Maiolino	Laboratoire de Physiologie Vegetale
				Yves Ducloux	Laboratoire de Physiologie Vegetale
				Nicole Barberet-Maiolino	Laboratoire de Physiologie Vegetale
				Yves Ducloux	Laboratoire de Physiologie Vegetale
				Nicole Barberet-Maiolino	Laboratoire de Physiologie Vegetale

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
6274	09/06/1988	Carnation	Lonteno	Yves Ducloux	Laboratoire de Physiologie Vegetale
6275	09/06/1988	Carnation	Londikay	Nicole Barberet-malolino Yves Ducloux	Laboratoire de Physiologie Vegetale
6276	09/06/1988	Carnation	Loncitra	Nicole Barberet-malolino Yves Ducloux	Laboratoire de Physiologie Vegetale
6277	09/06/1988	Carnation	Lombarec	Nicole Barberet-malolino Yves Ducloux	Laboratoire de Physiologie Vegetale
6278	09/06/1988	Grass, cynodon dactylon	C84-135	Peter E. McMaugh Hubert F. Whiting	
6279	09/06/1988	Grass, Kentucky Blue		John A Long Eugene W. Mayer Virgil D. Meier	Scott & Sons Co., O. W.
6280	09/06/1988	Grass, Kentucky Blue		Virgil D. Meier Richard Schneider	
6281	09/13/1988	Rose	Melbalika	Marie Louise Meliland	
6282	09/13/1988	Rose	Jactro	William A. Warriner	Conard-Pyle Company, The
6283	09/13/1988	Nectarine Tree	Necta Zee	Leith M. Gardner	Jackson & Perkins Co
6284	09/13/1988	Libocedrus plumosa	Sonrise	Gary N. Zaiger	
6285	09/13/1988	Lily	Corsica	Grant G. Zaiger	
6286	09/13/1988	Geranium	Gugino's Hell	Chris F. Zaiger	
6287	09/13/1988	Carnation	Lonviatex	Stephen T. King Gerardus C. Van der Salm John L. Gugino	Laboratoire de Physiologie Vegetale
6288	09/13/1988	Carnation	Loncampi	Nicole Barberet-malolino Yves Ducloux	Laboratoire de Physiologie Vegetale
6289	09/13/1988	Carnation	Lonzlata	Nicole Barberet-malolino Yves Ducloux	Laboratoire de Physiologie Vegetale
6290	09/13/1988	Carnation	Stacor	Nicole Barberet-malolino Yves Ducloux	Laboratoire de Physiologie Vegetale
6291	09/13/1988	Chrysanthemum	Hartekijn	Jacob van Andel Gerhard van Steekelenburg	Van Staaveren B.V. Yoder Brothers, Inc.
6292	09/13/1988	Dieffenbachia maculata	Rebecca's Jewel	Jacques C. W. Van der Knaap	
6293	09/13/1988	Philodendron		Gene A. Batson	Casa Flora, Inc.
6294	09/20/1988	Apple Tree	Merrigold	Howard N. Miller Lucille B. Merril	McColley, Cora

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
6295	09/20/1988	Grape, Early Table	Tzori	Grant Merrill	
6296	09/20/1988	Kalanchoe	Kilimanjaro	Moshe Tzori	
6297	09/20/1988	Impatiens	Equinox	Jacques C. M. Van der Knaap	Fides Beheer B. V.
6298	09/20/1988	Impatiens	Aurora	Lyndon W. Drewlow	Mikkelsen, Inc.
6299	09/20/1988	Chrysanthemum	Hoof Lane	Lyndon W. Drewlow	Mikkelsen, Inc.
6300	09/20/1988	Chrysanthemum	Main Lane	Jacques C. M. Van der Knaap	Fides Beheer B. V.
6301	09/20/1988	Chrysanthemum	Yellow Cassa	Jacques C. M. Van der Knaap	Fides Beheer B. V.
6302	09/20/1988	Chrysanthemum	Franky Lane	Jacques C. M. Van der Knaap	Fides Beheer B. V.
6303	09/20/1988	Chrysanthemum	Golden Bijoux	Jacques C. M. Van der Knaap	Fides Beheer B. V.
6304	09/20/1988	Chrysanthemum	Tree Lane	Jacques C. M. Van der Knaap	Fides Beheer B. V.
6305	09/27/1988	Dogwood	Sunset	Hubert A. Nicholson	Commercial Nursery, Inc.
6306	09/27/1988	Impatiens	Sunglow	Lyndon W. Drewlow	Mikkelsen, Inc.
6307	09/27/1988	Impatiens	Sundazzle	Lyndon W. Drewlow	Mikkelsen, Inc.
6308	09/27/1988	Impatiens	Sunburst	Lyndon W. Drewlow	Mikkelsen, Inc.
6309	09/27/1988	Impatiens	Mirach	Lyndon W. Drewlow	Mikkelsen, Inc.
6310	09/27/1988	African Violet	Seattle	Reinhold Holtkamp, Sr.	Optimara Erfinder Gemeinschaft
6311	09/27/1988	Chrysanthemum	Donos	William E. Duffett	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
6312	09/27/1988	Chrysanthemum	Neoga	Cornelis P. Vandenberg	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
6313	09/27/1988	Chrysanthemum	Tara	Cornelis P. Vandenberg	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
6314	09/27/1988	Chrysanthemum	Bronze Charm	Cornelis P. Vandenberg	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
6315	10/04/1988	Rose	Madame Violet	Kikuo Teranishi	Carlton Rose Nurseries
6316	10/04/1988	Rose	Jacara	William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
6317	10/04/1988	Rose	Jachad	William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
6318	10/04/1988	Rose	Jachyp	William A. Warriner	Jackson & Perkins Co
6319	10/04/1988	Grapevine Rootstock, Hybrid	VR 043-43	Austin C. Goheen	California, Regents of the University of
				Lloyd A. Linder	
				Harold P. Olmo	
6320	10/04/1988	Dogwood	Daybreak	Hubert A. Nicholson	Commercial Nursery, Inc.
6321	10/04/1988	Begonia	Rosalie	Jan Man	Oglevee Ltd.
6322	10/04/1988	Begonia	Rosanna	Jan Man	Oglevee Ltd.
6323	10/04/1988	Lily	Daystar	Edward A. McCrae	McRidge, Inc.
6324	10/04/1988	Lily	Colleen	Edward A. McCrae	McRidge, Inc.
6325	10/04/1988	Polinsettia	HL-1 Pink And White	Alexander Hrebenuk	
6326	10/11/1988	Lily	Snowcap	Edward A. McCrae	McRidge, Inc.
6327	10/11/1988	Lily	Polka Dot	Edward A. McCrae	McRidge, Inc.
6328	10/11/1988	Lily	Rhumba	Edward A. McCrae	McRidge, Inc.
6329	10/11/1988	Begonia	St. Helena	James C. Mikkelsen	Mikkelsen, Inc.

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
6330	10/11/1988	Chrysanthemum	Lamp Light	Peter S. Hesse	Ball Pan Am Plant Co.
6331	10/11/1988	Chrysanthemum	Skylight	Peter S. Hesse	Ball Pan Am Plant Co.
6332	10/11/1988	Chrysanthemum	Dark Circus	Cornelis P. Vandenberg	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
6333	10/11/1988	Chrysanthemum	Lucky Stripe	Jacques C. M. Van der Knaap	Fides Beheer B. V.
6334	10/11/1988	Chrysanthemum	Samon Charm	Cornelis P. Vandenberg	Yoder Brothers, Inc.
6335	10/11/1988	Chrysanthemum	Satin Pink Gin	Jesse D. S. Abbott	Swallowfield Horticultural Enterprises Frampton's Nurseries Ltd
6336	10/11/1988	Philodendron	Red Wine	Paul Decoster	
6337	10/11/1988	Philodendron	Imperial Red	Paul Decoster	
6338	10/18/1988	Tangerine, Clementine		Michel Petrignani	
6339	10/18/1988	Nerium Oleander	Turner's Carnival	Ted L. Turner, Sr.	
6340	10/18/1988	Katanchoc	Fuji	Jacques C. M. Van der Knaap	Fides Beheer B. V.
6341	10/18/1988	Chrysanthemum	Moneymaker	Jacques C. M. Van der Knaap	Fides Beheer B. V.
6342	10/18/1988	Chrysanthemum	Frankfort	Jacques C. M. Van der Knaap	Fides Beheer B. V.
6343	10/18/1988	Chrysanthemum	Greta Verhagen	Jacques C. M. Van der Knaap	Fides Beheer B. V.
6344	10/18/1988	Chrysanthemum	Bonus	Jacques C. M. Van der Knaap	Fides Beheer B. V.
6345	10/18/1988	Grass, Zoysia		Hubert F. Whitting	
6346	10/18/1988	Dracaena magenta		Misael Sandi-Matamoros	Tropical Botanicals Corporation
6347	10/25/1988	Peach Tree	Tra-Zee	Leith M. Gardner	
6348	10/25/1988	Grapevine	Alcala	Chris F. Zalger	
6349	10/25/1988	Bougainvillea	Torch Glow	Gary N. Zalger	
6350	10/25/1988	Cherry Laurel	Hilger's Cherry Laurel	Grant G. Zalger	
6351	10/25/1988	Geranium	Confetti	Alan J. Asadoorian	
6352	10/25/1988	Geranium	Fire Chief	Jack D. Ingwersen	
6353	10/25/1988	Geranium	Night Watch	William M. Tomlinson	
6354	10/25/1988	Geranium	Peach Delight	Robert R. Hilger	
6355	10/25/1988	Geranium	Watermelon Delight	Charles F. Heidgen	
6356	10/25/1988	Geranium	Candy Delight	Charles F. Heidgen	
6357	10/25/1988	African Violet	Arctic Sun	Charles F. Heidgen	
6358	10/25/1988	African Violet	Arctic Duchess	Eiichi Yoshida	
6359	10/25/1988	African Violet	Arctic Baroness	Eiichi Yoshida	
6360	10/25/1988	Chrysanthemum	Malvern's Yellow Dignity	Eiichi Yoshida	
6361	11/01/1988	Apple Tree	Frankad	Richard Malvern	Ball Pan Am Plant Co.
6362	11/01/1988	Pear Tree	Old Home x Farmingdale No. 87	Henry E. Franklin Lyle A. Brooks	Stark Bros Nurseries & Orchard Co. Bailey, Gordon

NUMERICAL LISTING OF PATENTS

No.	Granted	Plant	Denomination	Originator	Assignee
6363	11/01/1988	Nectarine Tree	August Red	Norman G. Bradford	
6364	11/01/1988	Peach Tree	PIX-Zee	Lowell G. Bradford Leith M. Gardner Chris F. Zaiger Grant G. Zaiger	
6365	11/01/1988	Grape Myrtle	Duster	Carl E. Whitcomb	Oklahoma State University
6366	11/01/1988	Geranium	Lemon Pixie	Charles F. Heidgen	Meiridge, Inc.
6367	11/01/1988	Lily	Lonsato	Edward A. McArae	Laboratoire de Physiologie Vegetale
6368	11/01/1988	Carnation		Nicole Barberet-Malolino	
6369	11/01/1988	Carnation	Longtom	Yves Ducloux	Laboratoire de Physiologie Vegetale
6370	11/01/1988	Carnation	Lonstiga	Nicole Barberet-Malolino Yves Ducloux	Laboratoire de Physiologie Vegetale
6371	11/01/1988	Chrysanthemum	Matvern's Dignity	Nicole Barberet-Malolino	
6372	11/01/1988	Grass, St. Augustine		Richard Malvern Virgil D. Meier Wayne C. Mixson Terrance P. Riordan	Ball Pan Am Plant Co. Scott & Sons Co., O. M.
6373	11/08/1988	Lily	Pantomime	Edward A. McArae	Meiridge, Inc.
6374	11/08/1988	Lily	Snow King	Edward A. McArae	Meiridge, Inc.
6375	11/08/1988	Lily	Red Song	Edward A. McArae	Meiridge, Inc.
6376	11/08/1988	Lily	Rouge Pixie	Edward A. McArae	Meiridge, Inc.
6377	11/08/1988	Begonia	Nancy	Soeren Hvid	L. Daehnfeldt A/S
6378	11/08/1988	Geranium	Calypto	Richard Craig	Research Corporation
6379	11/08/1988	Geranium	Siren	Richard Craig	Research Corporation
6380	11/08/1988	Plum Tree	Sharron's	Giovanni B. Bubani	R. E. U. S., INC.
6381	11/08/1988	Alstroemeria	Advento	Pruner A. G. I.	Pruner A. G. I.
6382	11/08/1988	Alstroemeria	Fiamengo	Pruner A. G. II	Pruner A. G. II
6383	11/08/1988	Grape Myrtle		Jac. van Leeuwen	Agri-Cal, Inc.
6384	11/08/1988	Rose	Meigekanus variety	Jac. van Leeuwen	Lezan V. O. F.
6385	11/08/1988	Rose	Meiranovi variety	Carl E. Whitcomb	Lezan V. O. F.
6386	11/08/1988	Spathiphyllum		Marie Louise Welland	Oklahoma State University
6387	11/08/1988	Peach Tree	Starcrest	Marie Louise Welland Hideo Oobayashi Paul Chiapus Hubert Veauy	Conard-Pyle Company, The Conard-Pyle Company, The Yugen Kaisha G. I. E. Star Fruits
6388	11/08/1988	Chrysanthemum	Mirage	William E. Duffett	Mack, Grace H.